## **Scottish Provident Limited**

Annual FSA Insurance Returns for the year ended
31 December 2007

Appendices 9.1, 9.3, 9.4, 9.4A and 9.6

## SCOTTISH PROVIDENT LIMITED

## FSA Insurance Returns for the Financial Year ended 31st December 2007

| <b>Form</b>       | Short Title   | <b>Pages</b> |
|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Appendi           | x 9.1   | 1-36         |
| 2                 | Statement of solvency - long term insurance business  | 1            |
|                   | Covering sheet to Form 2  | 2            |
| 3                 | Components of capital resources   | 3            |
| 11                | Calculation of long-term insurance capital requirement – premiums amount                                      |              |
|                   | brought forward amount  | 6            |
| 12                | Calculation of long-term insurance capital requirement – claims amount  |              |
|                   | and result  | 7            |
| 13                | Analysis of admissible assets   | 8            |
| 14                | Long term insurance business liabilities and margins  | 23           |
| 15                | Liabilities (other then long term insurance business)   | 27           |
| 16                | Profit and loss account (non-technical account)   | 28           |
| 17                | Analysis of derivative contracts  | 29           |
| 18                | With-profits insurance capital component for the fund   | 31           |
| 19                | Realistic balance sheet   | 33           |
| Appendi           | x 9.3 (Long term insurance business)  | 37-121       |
| 40                | Revenue account   | 37           |
| 41                | Analysis of premiums  | 41           |
| 42                | Analysis of claims  | 45           |
| 43                | Analysis of expenses  | 49           |
| 44                | Linked funds balance sheet  | 53           |
| 45                | Revenue account for internal linked funds   | 54           |
| 46                | Summary of new business   | 55           |
| 47                | Analysis of new business  | 56           |
| 48                | Non-linked assets   | 59           |
| 49                | Fixed and variable interest assets  | 63           |
| 50                | Summary of mathematical reserves  | 67           |
| 51                | Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating  |              |
|                   | with-profits contracts)   | 71           |
| 52                | Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts  | 86           |
| 53                | Valuation summary of property linked contracts  | 95           |
| 54                | Valuation summary of index linked contracts   | 101          |
| 55                | Unit prices for internal linked funds   | 104          |
| 57<br>50          | Analysis of valuation interest rates  | 113          |
| 58<br>50 <b>A</b> | Distribution of surplus   | 115          |
| 59A               | With profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)  | 119          |
| 59B<br>60         | With-profits payouts on surrender  Long term insurance capital requirement                                    | 120<br>121   |
|                   |   |              |
| Appendi           | x 9.4 & 9.4A (Long term insurance business)   | 122-159      |
|                   | Abstract of Valuation Report - Rule 9.31  Abstract of Valuation Report for Realistic Valuation - Rule 9.31(b) | 122          |
|                   | Abstract of Valuation Report for Realistic Valuation – Rule 9.31(b)   | 140          |
| Appendi           |   | 160-179      |
|                   | Supplementary Notes to the Returns  | 160          |
|                   | Additional information on Derivative Contracts: Rule 9.29   | 170          |
|                   | Additional information on Controllers : Rule 9.30   | 172          |
|                   | Information on With Profits Actuary: Rule 9.36  | 175          |
|                   | Directors' Certificate: Rule 9.34(1)  | 176          |
|                   | Auditors' Report: Rule 9.35   | 178          |

#### Statement of solvency - long-term insurance business

| Name of insurer | Scottish Provident Limited |  |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|
|                 |                            |  |

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Solo solvency calculation |    | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | day month |      | Units |
|---------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|------|-------|
|                           | R2 | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12        | 2007 | £00   |

| R2 | 212709 | GL | 31                                     | 12 | 2007  | £000                                 |
|----|--------|----|--|----|-------|--------------------------------------|
|    |        |    | As at end of<br>this financial<br>year |    | ncial | As at end of<br>the previous<br>year |
|    |        |    |  | 1  |       | 2                                    |

#### Capital resources

| Capital resources arising within the long-term insurance fund   | 11 | 1398779 | 1358799 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Capital resources allocated towards long-term insurance business arising outside the long-term insurance fund | 12 | 218427  | 191869  |
| Capital resources available to cover long-term insurance business capital resources requirement (11+12)       | 13 | 1617206 | 1550669 |

## Guarantee fund

| Guarantee fund requirement   | 21 | 57473   | 63221   |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Excess (deficiency) of available capital resources to cover guarantee fund requirement | 22 | 1559733 | 1487448 |

### Minimum capital requirement (MCR)

| 31 | 172418                           | 189662  |
|----|----------------------------------|---|
| 32 |                                  |   |
| 33 | 2231                             | 2139  |
| 34 | 172418                           | 189662  |
| 35 |                                  |   |
| 36 | 172418                           | 189662  |
| 37 | 1530997                          | 1455838   |
| 38 | 1487892                          | 1408422   |
|    | 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37 | 32<br>33 2231<br>34 172418<br>35<br>36 172418<br>37 1530997 |

#### Enhanced capital requirement

| With-profits insurance capital component | 39 | 1117136 | 1058043 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Enhanced capital requirement             | 40 | 1289554 | 1247705 |

#### Capital resources requirement (CRR)

| Capital resources requirement (greater of 36 and 40)   | 41 | 1289554 | 1247705 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Excess (deficiency) of available capital resources to cover long-term insurance business CRR (13-41) | 42 | 327652  | 302964  |

## Contingent liabilities

| Quantifiable contingent liabilities in respect of long-term insurance business as shown in a supplementary note to Form 14 | 51 |  |  |
|--|----|--|--|
|--|----|--|--|

**Covering Sheet to Form 2** 

Form 2

27 March 2008

1141659

89194

2453873

## **Components of capital resources**

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

| Financial year ended          | 31 Dec       | Cember 2<br>Company<br>registration | ,   | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM                      | day month year           |             |  | Units  |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--|--|
|                               | R3           | 212                                 | 709 | GL                                    | 31                       | 12          | 2007   | £000   |
|                               |              | ·                                   |     | General<br>insurance<br>business<br>1 | Long-<br>insura<br>busin | ance<br>ess | Total as at<br>the end of<br>this financial<br>year<br>3 | Total as at<br>the end of<br>the previous<br>year<br>4 |
| Core tier one capital         |              | _                                   |     |                                       |                          |             |  |  |
| Permanent share capital       |              |                                     | 11  |                                       | 170                      | 65000       | 1765000  | 1765000  |
| Profit and loss account and c | ther reserve | es                                  | 12  | _                                     | (39                      | 96488)      | (396488)   | (541979)   |
| Share premium account         |              |                                     | 13  |                                       |                          |             |  |  |
|                               |              |                                     |     |                                       |                          |             |  |  |

14

15

16

19

1176837

93013

2638362

1176837

93013

2638362

#### Tier one waivers

Positive valuation differences

Fund for future appropriations

Core tier one capital in related undertakings

Core tier one capital (sum of 11 to 16)

| Unpaid share capital / unpaid initial funds and calls for supplementary contributions | 21 |  |  |
|---|----|--|--|
| Implicit Items  | 22 |  |  |
| Tier one waivers in related undertakings  | 23 |  |  |
| Total tier one waivers as restricted (21+22+23)                                       | 24 |  |  |

#### Other tier one capital

| Perpetual non-cumulative preference shares as restricted           | 25 |  |  |
|--|----|--|--|
| Perpetual non-cumulative preference shares in related undertakings | 26 |  |  |
| Innovative tier one capital as restricted                          | 27 |  |  |
| Innovative tier one capital in related undertakings                | 28 |  |  |

| Total tier one capital before deductions (19+24+25+26+27+28) | 31 | 2638362 | 2638362 | 2453873 |
|--|----|---------|---------|---------|
| Investments in own shares                                    | 32 |         |         |         |
| Intangible assets  | 33 | 266325  | 266325  | 290430  |
| Amounts deducted from technical provisions for discounting   | 34 |         |         |         |
| Other negative valuation differences                         | 35 |         |         |         |
| Deductions in related undertakings                           | 36 |         |         |         |
| Deductions from tier one (32 to 36)                          | 37 | 266325  | 266325  | 290430  |
| Total tier one capital after deductions (31-37)              | 39 | 2372037 | 2372037 | 2163443 |

#### Components of capital resources

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** Global business Financial year ended 31 December 2007 Company registration number GL/ UK/ CM day month year Units R3 212709 GL 31 12 2007 £000 Total as at Total as at General Long-term insurance insurance the end of the end of business business this financial the previous year year Tier two capital Implicit items, (tier two waivers and amounts 41 excluded from line 22) Perpetual non-cumulative preference shares 42 excluded from line 25 Innovative tier one capital excluded from line 27 43 Tier two waivers, innovative tier one capital and perpetual non-cumulative preference shares 44 treated as tier two capital (41 to 43) Perpetual cumulative preference shares 45 Perpetual subordinated debt and securities 46 Upper tier two capital in related undertakings 47 Upper tier two capital (44 to 47) 49 Fixed term preference shares 51 Other tier two instruments 52 Lower tier two capital in related undertakings 53 59 Lower tier two capital (51+52+53) Total tier two capital before restrictions (49+59) 61 Excess tier two capital 62 Further excess lower tier two capital 63 Total tier two capital after restrictions, before 69 deductions (61-62-63)

#### Components of capital resources

(91+92-93+94+95)

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** Global business Financial year ended **31 December 2007** registration number day month year Units R3 212709 GL 31 12 2007 £000 General Total as at Total as at Long-term insurance insurance the end of the end of business business this financial the previous year year **Total capital resources** Positive adjustments for regulated non-insurance 71 related undertakings Total capital resources before deductions 2372037 72 2372037 2163443 (39+69+71) Inadmissible assets other than intangibles and 73 11889 4415 11889 own shares Assets in excess of market risk and counterparty 74 742942 742942 608360 Deductions for related ancillary services 75 undertakings Deductions for regulated non-insurance related 76 undertakings Deductions of ineligible surplus capital 77 Total capital resources after deductions 79 1550669 1617206 1617206 (72-73-74-75-76-77) Available capital resources for GENPRU/INSPRU tests Available capital resources for guarantee fund 1617206 1617206 1550669 requirement Available capital resources for 50% MCR 82 1617206 1617206 1550669 requirement Available capital resources for 75% MCR 83 1617206 1617206 1550669 requirement Financial engineering adjustments Implicit items 91 Financial reinsurance - ceded 92 Financial reinsurance - accepted 93 Outstanding contingent loans 94 Any other charges on future profits 95 Sum of financial engineering adjustments

96

## Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - premiums amount and brought forward amount

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Long term insurance business

|  |                   | Company<br>registration<br>number             | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM |    | day  | mont     | h year    | Units              |
|--|-------------------|---|------------------|----|------|----------|-----------|--------------------|
|  | R11               | 212709  | G                | L  | 31   | 12       | 2007      | £000               |
|  |                   |   |                  |    | This | s financ | cial year | Previous year<br>2 |
| Gross premiums written   |                   |   |                  | 11 |      |          | 21655     | 25357              |
| Premiums taxes and levies (include                                     | ed in line 11     | )   |                  | 12 |      |          |           |                    |
| Premiums written net of taxes and                                      | levies (11-1      | 12)   |                  | 13 |      |          | 21655     | 25357              |
| Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13                                      | (included in      | n line 13)                                    |                  | 14 |      |          |           |                    |
| Premiums for "actuarial health insu                                    | ırance" (inc      | luded in line 13)                             |                  | 15 |      |          | 21655     | 25357              |
| Sub-total A (13 + 1/2 14 - 2/3 15)                                     |                   |   |                  | 16 |      |          | 7218      | 8452               |
| Gross premiums earned  |                   |   |                  | 21 |      |          | 21655     | 25357              |
| Premium taxes and levies (include                                      | d in line 21)     |   |                  | 22 |      |          |           |                    |
| Premiums earned net of taxes and                                       | levies (21-2      | 22)   |                  | 23 |      |          | 21655     | 25357              |
| Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13                                      | (included in      | n line 23)                                    |                  | 24 |      |          |           |                    |
| Premiums for "actuarial health insu                                    | ırance" (inc      | luded in line 23)                             |                  | 25 |      |          | 21655     | 25357              |
| Sub-total H (23 + 1/2 24 - 2/3 25)                                     |                   |   |                  | 26 |      |          | 7218      | 8452               |
| Sub-total I (higher of sub-total A                                     | and sub-to        | otal H)                                       |                  | 30 |      |          | 7218      | 8452               |
| Adjusted sub-total I if financial y produce an annual figure           | ear is not a      | a 12 month period to                          |                  | 31 |      |          |           |                    |
| Division of gross adjusted premiums amount sub-total I (or             | x 0.18            |   |                  | 32 |      |          | 1299      | 1521               |
| adjusted sub-total I if appropriate)                                   | Excess (i<br>0.02 | f any) over 53.1M EURC                        | ) x              | 33 |      |          |           |                    |
| Sub-total J (32-33)  |                   |   |                  | 34 |      |          | 1299      | 1521               |
| Claims paid in period of 3 financial                                   | years             |   |                  | 41 |      |          | 86772     | 73108              |
| Claims outstanding carried forward at the end of the 3                 | on an un          | ance business accounted derwriting year basis |                  | 42 |      |          |           |                    |
| year period  | on an ac          | ance business accounted cident year basis     |                  | 43 |      |          | 20105     | 18879              |
| Claims outstanding brought forward at the beginning of                 | on an un          | ance business accounted derwriting year basis |                  | 44 |      |          |           |                    |
| the 3 year period  |                   | ance business accounte<br>cident year basis   | d for            | 45 |      |          | 13518     | 9198               |
| Sub-total C (41+42+43-44-45)   |                   |   |                  | 46 |      |          | 93359     | 82789              |
| Amounts recoverable from reinsure in Sub-total C                       | ers in respe      | ct of claims included                         |                  | 47 |      |          | 68816     | 70966              |
| Sub-total D (46-47)  |                   |   |                  | 48 |      |          | 24543     | 11823              |
| Reinsurance Ratio<br>(Sub-total D /sub-total C or, if mo               | ore, 0.5 or,      | if less, 1.00)                                |                  | 49 |      |          | 0.50      | 0.50               |
| Premiums amount (Sub-total J x   | reinsuran         | ce ratio)                                     |                  | 50 |      |          | 650       | 761                |
| Provision for claims outstanding (b of reinsurance                     | efore disco       | unting and net                                |                  | 51 |      |          | 3761      | 3665               |
| Provision for claims outstanding (k reinsurance) if both 51.1 and 51.2 |                   |   |                  | 52 |      |          |           |                    |
| Brought forward amount (12.43.2  | 2 x 51.1 / 5      | 1.2 or, if less, 12.43.2)                     |                  | 53 |      |          | 2976      | 2976               |
| Greater of lines 50 and 53   |                   |   |                  | 54 |      |          | 2976      | 2976               |

## Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - claims amount and result

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Long term insurance business

|  |   |             | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day month year      |      | h year | Units              |  |
|--|---|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------|--------|--------------------|--|
|  |   | R12         | 212709                            | GL               | 31                  | 12   | 2007   | £000               |  |
|  |   |             |                                   |                  | This financial year |      |        | Previous year<br>2 |  |
| Reference period (No. o  | Reference period (No. of months) See INSPRU 1.1.63R                   |             |                                   |                  |                     |      | 36     | 36                 |  |
| Claims paid in reference   | period  |             |                                   | 21               |                     |      | 86772  | 73108              |  |
| Claims outstanding carried forward at the For insurance business accounted for on an underwriting year basis |   |             |                                   | 22               |                     |      |        |                    |  |
| end of the reference period  | For insurance but on an accident y                                    |             | counted for                       | 23               |                     |      | 20105  | 18879              |  |
| Claims outstanding brought forward at the  | Y I on an linderwriting vear hasis                                    |             |                                   |                  |                     |      |        |                    |  |
| beginning of the reference period  | For insurance but on an accident y                                    |             | counted for                       | 25               |                     |      | 13518  | 9198               |  |
| Claims incurred in refere  | ence period (21+22  | 2+23-24-2   | 5)                                | 26               | 93359               |      | 93359  | 82789              |  |
| Claims incurred for class  | ses 11, 12 or 13 (in  | cluded in   | 26)                               | 27               |                     |      |        |                    |  |
| Claims incurred for "actu  | uarial health insura  | nce" (inclu | uded in 26)                       | 28               |                     |      | 93359  | 82789              |  |
| Sub-total E (26 +1/2 27  | - 2/3 28)   |             |                                   | 29               |                     |      | 31120  | 27596              |  |
| Sub-total F - Conversion by 12 and divide by nu  |   |             |                                   | 31               |                     |      | 10373  | 9199               |  |
| Division of sub-total F  | x 0.26  |             |                                   | 32               |                     |      | 2697   | 2392               |  |
| amount)  | (gross adjusted claims amount) Excess (if any) over 37.2M EURO x 0.03 |             |                                   |                  |                     |      |        |                    |  |
| Sub-total G (32-33)  |   |             |                                   |                  |                     | 2697 |        | 2392               |  |
| Claims amount Sub-   | Claims amount Sub-total G x reinsurance ratio (11.49)                 |             |                                   | 41               |                     |      | 1349   | 1196               |  |
| Higher of premiums amount and brought forward amount (11.53)   |   |             |                                   | 42               |                     |      | 2976   | 2976               |  |
| General insurance cap  | ital requirement (  | higher of   | lines 41 and 42)                  | 43               |                     |      | 2976   | 2976               |  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Total other than long term insurance business assets

|                    |     | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                    | R13 | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                 | 1                              |
|                    |     |                                   |                  |     | ,     |      | d of this<br>al year | As at end of the previous year |
|                    |     |                                   |                  |     |       |      | 1                    | 2                              |
| Land and buildings |     |                                   |                  | 11  |       |      |                      |                                |

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| LIK ingurance dependents   | Shares          | 21 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----|
| UK insurance dependants    | Debts and loans | 22 |
| Others in consequent       | Shares          | 23 |
| Other insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 24 |
| Non incurance dependents   | Shares          | 25 |
| Non-insurance dependants   | Debts and loans | 26 |
| Other group undertakings   | Shares          | 27 |
| Other group undertakings   | Debts and loans | 28 |
| Participating interests    | Shares          | 29 |
|                            | Debts and loans | 30 |

#### Other financial investments

| Equity shares                              |  | 41 |        |        |
|--|--|----|--------|--------|
| Other shares and other varia               | ble yield participations               | 42 |        |        |
| Holdings in collective investment          | nent schemes                           | 43 | 104275 | 103990 |
| Rights under derivative contr              | acts                                   | 44 |        |        |
| Fixed interest securities                  | Approved                               | 45 |        |        |
| rixed interest securities                  | Other                                  | 46 |        |        |
| Variable interest securities               | Approved                               | 47 |        |        |
| variable interest securities               | Other                                  | 48 |        |        |
| Participation in investment po             | ools                                   | 49 |        |        |
| Loans secured by mortgages                 | i                                      | 50 |        |        |
| Loans to public or local authoundertakings | orities and nationalised industries or | 51 |        |        |
| Loans secured by policies of               | insurance issued by the company        | 52 |        |        |
| Other loans                                |  | 53 | 59287  | 51640  |
| Bank and approved credit &                 | One month or less withdrawal           | 54 |        |        |
| financial institution deposits             | More than one month withdrawal         | 55 |        |        |
| Other financial investments                |  | 56 |        |        |
| Deposits with ceding underta               | 57                                     |    |        |        |
| Assets held to match linked                | Index linked                           | 58 |        |        |
| liabilities                                | Property linked                        | 59 |        |        |

| Name of insurer  | Scottish Provident Limited |                        |            |       |       |          |                         |                  |  |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------|------------|-------|-------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| Global business  |                            |                        |            |       |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Financial year ended   | 31 De                      | cember 2007            |            |       |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Category of assets   | Total                      | other than long        | term in:   | suran | ce b  | ousines  | s assets                |                  |  |
|  |                            | Company                | GL/        |       |       |          |                         | Category         |  |
|  |                            | registration<br>number | UK/<br>CM  | day   | month | n year   | Units                   | of<br>assets     |  |
|  | R13                        | 212709                 | GL         | 31    | 12    | 2007     | £000                    | 1                |  |
|  |                            |                        |            |       |       |          | nd of this<br>cial year | As at end of the |  |
|  |                            |                        |            |       |       | IIIIaiic | Jai yeai                | previous year    |  |
|  |                            |                        |            |       |       |          | 1                       | 2                |  |
| Reinsurers' share of tec   | hnical                     | provisions             |            |       |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Provision for unearned prem  | iums                       |                        |            | 60    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Claims outstanding   |                            |                        |            | 61    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Provision for unexpired risks                                      |                            |                        |            | 62    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Other  |                            |                        |            | 63    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Debtors and salvage  |                            |                        |            |       | ı     |          |                         |                  |  |
|  | Poli                       | cyholders              |            | 71    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Direct insurance business  |                            | rmediaries             |            | 72    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Salvage and subrogation red  | coveries                   | ;                      |            | 73    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Poincurance  | Accepted                   |                        | 74         |       |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Reinsurance  | Ceded                      |                        |            | 75    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Dependants   | due                        | in 12 months or le     | ss         | 76    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Dependents   | due                        | in more than 12 m      | onths      | 77    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Other  | due                        | in 12 months or le     | ss         | 78    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
|  | due                        | in more than 12 m      | onths      | 79    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Other assets   |                            |                        |            |       |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Tangible assets  |                            |                        |            | 80    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Deposits not subject to time approved institutions                 | restricti                  | on on withdrawal w     | rith       | 81    |       |          | 143500                  | 95668            |  |
| Cash in hand   |                            |                        |            | 82    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Other assets (particulars to note)                                 | e spec                     | ified by way of sup    | plementary | 83    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Accrued interest and rent  |                            |                        |            |       |       |          | 1730                    | 13083            |  |
| Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)                 |                            |                        |            | 85    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Other prepayments and acc  | rued inc                   | ome                    |            | 86    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
|  |                            |                        |            | 1     |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Deductions from the aggregation                                    | ate valu                   | e of assets            |            | 87    |       |          |                         |                  |  |
| Grand total of admissible as assets in excess of market r less 87) |                            |                        |            | 89    |       |          | 308792                  | 264381           |  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

reinsurance

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Total other than long term insurance business assets

| Company<br>registration<br>number |        | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                 | Category<br>of<br>assets       |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| R13                               | 212709 | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                  | 1                              |  |
| •                                 |        | •                | 1   |       |      | d of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |  |
|                                   |        |                  |     |       | ,    | 1                     | 2                              |  |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

| Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)  | 91  | 308792  | 264381  |
|---|-----|---------|---------|
| Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits   | 92  | 740713  | 608360  |
| Inadmissible assets directly held   | 93  | 335494  |         |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings   | 94  |         |         |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings  | 95  |         |         |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings   | 96  |         |         |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings   | 97  |         |         |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)   | 98  |         |         |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89  | 99  |         |         |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89   | 100 |         |         |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative)   | 101 | (9454)  | 358381  |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101) | 102 | 1375545 | 1231122 |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or   | 103 |         |         |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Total long term insurance business assets

|                    |     | Company registration number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year                | Units                | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                    | R13 | 212709                      | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007                | £000                 | 10                             |
|                    |     |                             |                  |     |       | As at en<br>financi | d of this<br>al year | As at end of the previous year |
|                    |     |                             |                  |     |       | 1                   |                      | 2                              |
| Land and buildings |     |                             |                  | 11  |       |                     |                      |                                |

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| LIK inquirance dependents  | Shares          | 21 |       |       |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----|-------|-------|
| UK insurance dependants    | Debts and loans | 22 |       |       |
| Other insurance dependants | Shares          | 23 |       |       |
|                            | Debts and loans | 24 |       |       |
| Non incurance dependents   | Shares          | 25 | 57904 | 56040 |
| Non-insurance dependants   | Debts and loans | 26 |       |       |
| Other group undertakings   | Shares          | 27 |       |       |
| Other group undertakings   | Debts and loans | 28 |       |       |
| Participating interests    | Shares          | 29 |       |       |
|                            | Debts and loans | 30 |       |       |

#### Other financial investments

| Equity shares                               |  | 41 |         |         |
|---|--|----|---------|---------|
| Other shares and other varia                | ble yield participations               | 42 |         |         |
| Holdings in collective investr              | nent schemes                           | 43 | 4391627 | 5211834 |
| Rights under derivative contr               | acts                                   | 44 | (4672)  | (29580) |
| Fixed interest securities                   | Approved                               | 45 | 100157  | 190782  |
| rixed interest securities                   | Other                                  | 46 |         |         |
| Variable interest securities                | Approved                               | 47 |         |         |
| variable interest securities                | Other                                  | 48 | 1027    |         |
| Participation in investment po              | Participation in investment pools      |    |         |         |
| Loans secured by mortgages                  | 3                                      | 50 | 57      | 51      |
| Loans to public or local authorundertakings | prities and nationalised industries or | 51 |         |         |
| Loans secured by policies of                | insurance issued by the company        | 52 | 2956    | 3871    |
| Other loans                                 |  | 53 |         | 70      |
| Bank and approved credit &                  | One month or less withdrawal           | 54 |         |         |
| financial institution deposits              |  |    |         |         |
| Other financial investments                 |  |    |         |         |
| Deposits with ceding underta                | Deposits with ceding undertakings      |    |         |         |
| Assets held to match linked                 | Index linked                           | 58 |         | 11011   |
| liabilities                                 | Property linked                        | 59 | 1029149 | 1141153 |

| Name of insurer  | Scottish Provident Limited  |                        |           |          |       |      |                        |                                |
|--|---|------------------------|-----------|----------|-------|------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Global business  |   |                        |           |          |       |      |                        |                                |
| Financial year ended   | 31 De   | ecember 2007           |           |          |       |      |                        |                                |
| Category of assets   | Total   | long term insur        | ance bu   | sines    | s as  | sets |                        |                                |
|  |   | Company                | GL/       |          |       |      |                        | Category                       |
|  |   | registration<br>number | UK/<br>CM | day      | month | year | Units                  | of<br>assets                   |
|  | R13   | 212709                 | GL        | 31       | 12    | 2007 | £000                   | 10                             |
|  |   |                        | •         | •        |       |      | nd of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
|  |   |                        |           |          |       |      | 1                      | 2                              |
| Reinsurers' share of tecl  | nnical  | provisions             |           |          |       |      |                        | <del>-</del>                   |
|  |   |                        |           | 60       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Provision for unearned prem Claims outstanding                             | iuiiis  |                        |           | 61       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Provision for unexpired risks  |   |                        |           | 62       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Other  |   |                        |           | 63       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Debtors and salvage  |   |                        |           |          |       |      |                        |                                |
| Debtors and salvage  |   |                        |           | 71       | -     |      | 1011                   | 0500                           |
| Direct insurance business  | Policyholders Intermediaries  |                        |           |          |       |      | 4314                   | 6539                           |
| Salvage and subrogation rec  |   |                        |           | 72<br>73 |       |      |                        |                                |
| Salvage and Subrogation rec  | 1   | epted                  |           | 74       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Reinsurance  | Ced   | •                      |           | 75       |       |      | 46522                  | 22102                          |
|  |   | in 12 months or les    | ss        | 76       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Dependants   | due   | in more than 12 m      | onths     | 77       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Other  | due   | in 12 months or les    | SS        | 78       |       |      | 15269                  | 16199                          |
| Other  | due   | in more than 12 m      | onths     | 79       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Other assets   | •   |                        |           | •        |       |      |                        |                                |
| Tangible assets  |   |                        |           | 80       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Deposits not subject to time   | restricti   | ion on withdrawal w    | ith       |          |       |      |                        |                                |
| approved institutions  | restrict  | on on withdrawar w     | 1011      | 81       |       |      | 10548                  | 8925                           |
| Cash in hand   |   |                        |           | 82       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Other assets (particulars to be note)                                      | Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note) |                        |           |          |       |      |                        |                                |
| Accrued interest and rent  |   |                        |           | 84       |       |      | 35348                  | 11835                          |
| Deferred acquisition costs (g  | eneral  | business only)         |           | 85       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Other prepayments and accr   | ued ind   | come                   |           | 86       |       |      |                        |                                |
|  |   |                        |           |          | 1     |      |                        |                                |
| Deductions from the aggrega  | ate valu  | ie of assets           |           | 87       |       |      |                        |                                |
| Grand total of admissible ass<br>assets in excess of market ri<br>less 87) |   |                        |           | 89       |       |      | 5690206                | 6650832                        |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Total long term insurance business assets

|     | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                  | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| R13 | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                   | 10                             |
|     |                                   | •                |     |       |      | id of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
|     |                                   |                  |     |       |      | 1                      | 2                              |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

| Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)  | 91  | 5690206 | 6650832 |
|---|-----|---------|---------|
| Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits   | 92  | 2229    |         |
| Inadmissible assets directly held   | 93  | 11889   |         |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings   | 94  |         |         |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings  | 95  |         |         |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings   | 96  |         |         |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings   | 97  |         |         |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)   | 98  |         |         |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89  | 99  |         |         |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89   | 100 | 967018  | 615112  |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative)   | 101 | (25468) | (15319) |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101) | 102 | 6645874 | 7250625 |
|   |     |         |         |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance   | 103 |         |         |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets SPI Fund

|                    |     | Company registration number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                 | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                    | R13 | 212709                      | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                  | 11                             |
|                    |     |                             |                  |     | ,     |      | d of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
| Land and buildings |     |                             |                  | 11  |       |      |                       |                                |

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| UK insurance dependants    | Shares          | 21 |       |       |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----|-------|-------|
| OK insurance dependants    | Debts and loans | 22 |       |       |
| Other insurance dependants | Shares          | 23 |       |       |
| Other insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 24 |       |       |
| Non-insurance dependants   | Shares          | 25 | 57904 | 56040 |
| Non-insurance dependants   | Debts and loans | 26 |       |       |
| Other group undertakings   | Shares          | 27 |       |       |
| Other group undertakings   | Debts and loans | 28 |       |       |
| Participating interests    | Shares          | 29 |       |       |
| Farticipating interests    | Debts and loans | 30 |       |       |

#### Other financial investments

| Equity shares   |  | 41 |         |         |
|---|--|----|---------|---------|
| Other shares and other varia                                  | ble yield participations               | 42 |         |         |
| Holdings in collective investr                                | nent schemes                           | 43 | 4028882 | 4453902 |
| Rights under derivative contr                                 | acts                                   | 44 | (4672)  | (29580) |
| Fixed interest securities                                     | Approved                               | 45 | 54359   | 55775   |
| rixed interest securities                                     | Other                                  | 46 |         |         |
| Variable interest securities                                  | Approved                               | 47 |         |         |
| variable interest securities                                  | Other                                  | 48 |         |         |
| Participation in investment po                                | ools                                   | 49 |         |         |
| Loans secured by mortgages                                    | 3                                      | 50 | 57      | 51      |
| Loans to public or local authorundertakings                   | orities and nationalised industries or | 51 |         |         |
| Loans secured by policies of                                  | insurance issued by the company        | 52 | 2956    | 3850    |
| Other loans   |  | 53 |         |         |
| Bank and approved credit &                                    | One month or less withdrawal           | 54 |         |         |
| financial institution deposits More than one month withdrawal |  | 55 |         |         |
| Other financial investments                                   |  |    |         |         |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings                             |  |    |         |         |
| Assets held to match linked                                   | Index linked                           | 58 |         |         |
| liabilities   | Property linked                        | 59 |         |         |

less 87)

#### Analysis of admissible assets

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** Global business **31 December 2007** Financial year ended Category of assets **SPI Fund** Company Category registration number UK/ CM day month year Units of assets £000 **R13** 212709 GL 31 12 2007 11 As at end of this As at end of the financial year previous year 2 Reinsurers' share of technical provisions 60 Provision for unearned premiums Claims outstanding 61 Provision for unexpired risks 62 Other 63 **Debtors and salvage** 71 153 Policyholders Direct insurance business Intermediaries 72 73 Salvage and subrogation recoveries 74 Accepted Reinsurance Ceded 75 76 due in 12 months or less Dependants due in more than 12 months 77 12074 13301 due in 12 months or less 78 Other due in more than 12 months 79 Other assets Tangible assets 80 Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with 81 7837 approved institutions Cash in hand 82 Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary 83 note) Accrued interest and rent 84 18241 5807 Deferred acquisition costs (general business only) 85 Other prepayments and accrued income 86 Deductions from the aggregate value of assets 87 Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 89 4169801 4567137

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets SPI Fund

|     | Company registration number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                  | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| R13 | 212709                      | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                   | 11                             |
|     |                             |                  |     | ,     |      | id of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
|     |                             |                  |     |       |      | 4                      | 2                              |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

| Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)  | 91  | 4169801 | 4567137  |
|---|-----|---------|----------|
| Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits   | 92  |         |          |
| Inadmissible assets directly held   | 93  | 316     |          |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings   | 94  |         |          |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings  | 95  |         |          |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings   | 96  |         |          |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings   | 97  |         |          |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)   | 98  |         |          |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89  | 99  |         |          |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89   | 100 |         |          |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative)   | 101 | (30552) | (8260)   |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101) | 102 | 4139565 | 4558877  |
|   |     | ·       | <u> </u> |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance   | 103 |         |          |
|   |     |         |          |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Special Fund

|                    |     | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                 | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                    | R13 | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                  | 12                             |
|                    | -   |                                   |                  |     |       |      | d of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
|                    |     |                                   | _                |     |       |      | 1                     | 2                              |
| Land and buildings |     |                                   |                  | 11  |       |      |                       |                                |

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| LIK ingurance dependents   | Shares          | 21 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----|
| UK insurance dependants    | Debts and loans | 22 |
| Other insurance dependants | Shares          | 23 |
| Other insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 24 |
| Non-incompany demandants   | Shares          | 25 |
| Non-insurance dependants   | Debts and loans | 26 |
| Other group undertakings   | Shares          | 27 |
| Other group undertakings   | Debts and loans | 28 |
| Participating interests    | Shares          | 29 |
| r articipating interests   | Debts and loans | 30 |

#### Other financial investments

| Equity shares   |  | 41 |       |       |
|---|--|----|-------|-------|
| Other shares and other varia                                  | ble yield participations               | 42 |       |       |
| Holdings in collective investment                             | nent schemes                           | 43 | 14100 | 27712 |
| Rights under derivative contr                                 | acts                                   | 44 |       |       |
| Fixed interest securities                                     | Approved                               | 45 |       |       |
| rixed interest securities                                     | Other                                  | 46 |       |       |
| Variable interest securities                                  | Approved                               | 47 |       |       |
| variable interest securities                                  | Other                                  | 48 |       |       |
| Participation in investment po                                | pols                                   | 49 |       |       |
| Loans secured by mortgages                                    |  | 50 |       |       |
| Loans to public or local authoundertakings                    | orities and nationalised industries or | 51 |       |       |
| Loans secured by policies of                                  | insurance issued by the company        | 52 |       |       |
| Other loans   |  | 53 |       |       |
| Bank and approved credit &                                    | One month or less withdrawal           | 54 |       |       |
| financial institution deposits More than one month withdrawal |  | 55 |       |       |
| Other financial investments                                   |  | 56 |       |       |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings                             |  | 57 |       |       |
| Assets held to match linked                                   | Index linked                           | 58 |       |       |
| liabilities   | Property linked                        | 59 |       |       |

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** Global business **31 December 2007** Financial year ended Category of assets **Special Fund** Company Category registration number UK/ CM day month year Units of assets £000 **R13** 212709 GL 31 12 2007 12 As at end of this As at end of the financial year previous year 2 Reinsurers' share of technical provisions 60 Provision for unearned premiums Claims outstanding 61 Provision for unexpired risks 62 Other 63 **Debtors and salvage** 71 Policyholders Direct insurance business Intermediaries 72 73 Salvage and subrogation recoveries 74 Accepted Reinsurance Ceded 75 76 due in 12 months or less Dependants 77 due in more than 12 months 300 due in 12 months or less 78 175 Other due in more than 12 months 79 Other assets Tangible assets 80 Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with 81 10548 1088 approved institutions Cash in hand 82 Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary 83 note) Accrued interest and rent 84 57 Deferred acquisition costs (general business only) 85 Other prepayments and accrued income 86 Deductions from the aggregate value of assets 87 Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 89 24948 29033 less 87)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Special Fund

|     | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                  | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| R13 | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                   | 12                             |
| -   |                                   | •                |     |       |      | nd of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
|     |                                   |                  |     |       |      | 1                      | 2                              |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

| . •   |     |       |       |
|---|-----|-------|-------|
| Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)  | 91  | 24948 | 29033 |
| Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits   | 92  |       |       |
| Inadmissible assets directly held   | 93  |       |       |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings   | 94  |       |       |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings  | 95  |       |       |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings   | 96  |       |       |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings   | 97  |       |       |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)   | 98  |       |       |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89  | 99  |       |       |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89   | 100 |       |       |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative)   | 101 | (8)   | (50)  |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101) | 102 | 24940 | 28983 |
| -   |     |       |       |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance   | 103 |       |       |
|   |     | •     | •     |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Non Profit Fund

|                    |     | Company registration number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                 | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                    | R13 | 212709                      | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                  | 13                             |
|                    |     |                             |                  |     | ,     |      | d of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
|                    |     |                             | _                |     |       |      | 1                     | 2                              |
| Land and buildings |     |                             |                  | 11  |       |      |                       |                                |

# Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| LIV incurance dependents   | Shares          | 21 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----|
| UK insurance dependants    | Debts and loans | 22 |
| Other insurance dependants | Shares          | 23 |
| Other insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 24 |
| Non-insurance dependants   | Shares          | 25 |
|                            | Debts and loans | 26 |
| Other group undertakings   | Shares          | 27 |
|                            | Debts and loans | 28 |
| Participating interests    | Shares          | 29 |
|                            | Debts and loans | 30 |

#### Other financial investments

| Equity shares                              |  | 41 |         |         |
|--|--|----|---------|---------|
| Other shares and other varia               | ble yield participations   | 42 |         |         |
| Holdings in collective investr             | nent schemes   | 43 | 348645  | 730219  |
| Rights under derivative contr              | acts   | 44 |         |         |
| Fixed interest securities                  | Approved   | 45 | 45798   | 135007  |
| Fixed interest securities                  | Other  | 46 |         |         |
| Variable interest securities               | Approved   | 47 |         |         |
| variable interest securities               | Other  | 48 | 1027    |         |
| Participation in investment pools          |  | 49 |         |         |
| Loans secured by mortgages                 | Loans secured by mortgages   |    |         |         |
| Loans to public or local authoundertakings | Loans to public or local authorities and nationalised industries or undertakings |    |         |         |
| Loans secured by policies of               | insurance issued by the company  | 52 |         | 21      |
| Other loans                                |  | 53 |         | 70      |
| Bank and approved credit &                 | One month or less withdrawal   | 54 |         |         |
| financial institution deposits             | More than one month withdrawal   | 55 |         |         |
| Other financial investments                |  | 56 |         |         |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings          |  | 57 |         |         |
| Assets held to match linked                | Index linked   | 58 |         | 11011   |
| liabilities                                | Property linked  | 59 | 1029149 | 1141153 |

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** Global business **31 December 2007** Financial year ended Category of assets **Non Profit Fund** Company Category registration number UK/ CM day month year Units of assets £000 **R13** 212709 GL 31 12 2007 13 As at end of this As at end of the financial year previous year 2 Reinsurers' share of technical provisions 60 Provision for unearned premiums Claims outstanding 61 Provision for unexpired risks 62 Other 63 **Debtors and salvage** 71 6386 Policyholders 4314 Direct insurance business Intermediaries 72 73 Salvage and subrogation recoveries 74 Accepted Reinsurance Ceded 75 46522 22102 76 due in 12 months or less Dependants due in more than 12 months 77 2895 2723 due in 12 months or less 78 Other due in more than 12 months 79 Other assets Tangible assets 80 Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with 81 approved institutions Cash in hand 82 Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary 83 note) Accrued interest and rent 84 17107 5970 Deferred acquisition costs (general business only) 85 Other prepayments and accrued income 86 Deductions from the aggregate value of assets 87 Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 89 1495457 2054662 less 87)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Non Profit Fund

|     | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month | year | Units                  | Category<br>of<br>assets       |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| R13 | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12    | 2007 | £000                   | 13                             |
|     |                                   |                  |     |       |      | id of this<br>ial year | As at end of the previous year |
|     |                                   |                  |     |       |      | 1                      | 2                              |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

| Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)  | 91  | 1495457 | 2054662 |
|---|-----|---------|---------|
| Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits   | 92  | 2229    |         |
| Inadmissible assets directly held   | 93  | 11573   |         |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings   | 94  |         |         |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings  | 95  |         |         |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings   | 96  |         |         |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings   | 97  |         |         |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)   | 98  |         |         |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89  | 99  |         |         |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89   | 100 | 967018  | 615112  |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative)   | 101 | 5092    | (7009)  |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101) | 102 | 2481369 | 2662766 |
|   |     |         |         |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance   | 103 |         |         |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Total business/Sub fund 10 Summary

| As at end of   | As at end of |
|----------------|--------------|
| this financial | the previous |
| year           | year         |
| 1              | 2            |
|                |              |

| Mathematical reserves, after dist  | ribution of surplus   | 11 | 4101150 | 4910988 |
|--|---|----|---------|---------|
| Cash bonuses which had not been paid to policyholders prior to end of the financial year       |   | 12 |         |         |
| Balance of surplus/(valuation def  | icit)   | 13 | 304737  | 317861  |
| Long term insurance business fu  | nd carried forward (11 to 13)   | 14 | 4405887 | 5228849 |
|  | Gross   | 15 | 34122   | 26562   |
| Claims outstanding   | Reinsurers' share   | 16 |         |         |
|  | Net (15-16)   | 17 | 34122   | 26562   |
| Provisions   | Taxation  | 21 | 14923   | 2909    |
| Provisions   | Other risks and charges   | 22 | 1       | 1326    |
| Deposits received from reinsurer   | s   | 23 |         |         |
|  | Direct insurance business   | 31 | 215     | 1234    |
| Creditors  | Reinsurance accepted  | 32 |         |         |
|  | Reinsurance ceded   | 33 | 7511    | 7777    |
| Dehenture leene  | Secured   | 34 |         |         |
| Debenture loans  | Unsecured   | 35 |         |         |
| Amounts owed to credit institution   | ns  | 36 | 27349   | 59703   |
| Creditors  | Taxation  | 37 | 26130   | 25379   |
| Creditors  | Other   | 38 | 80026   | 256154  |
| Accruals and deferred income   |   | 39 |         |         |
| Provision for "reasonably foresee  | eable adverse variations"   | 41 |         |         |
| Total other insurance and non-in   | surance liabilities (17 to 41)  | 49 | 190277  | 381045  |
| Excess of the value of net admis   | sible assets  | 51 | 1094042 | 1040938 |
| Total liabilities and margins  |   | 59 | 5690206 | 6650832 |
| Amounts included in line 59 attributer than those under contracts                              | outable to liabilities to related companies, of insurance or reinsurance            | 61 | 11421   | 51992   |
| Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities in respect of property linked benefits |   | 62 | 1019305 | 1114456 |
| Total liabilities (11+12+49)   |   | 71 | 4291427 | 5292033 |
| Increase to liabilities - DAC related  |   | 71 | 4231421 | 0292033 |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions  |   | 73 | 967018  | 615112  |
| Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)   |   | 74 | 1151370 | 1121927 |
| Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations  |   | 75 | 236059  | 221554  |
| Total liabilities under insurance a  | accounts rules or international accounting m for the purpose its external financial | 76 | 6645874 | 7250625 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Total business/Sub fund 21 SPI Fund

| As at end of   | As at end of |
|----------------|--------------|
| this financial | the previous |
| year           | year         |
| 1              | 2            |

| Mathematical reserves, after dis   | stribution of surplus  | 11       | 2805109  | 3102482  |
|--|--|----------|----------|----------|
| Cash bonuses which had not be to end of the financial year   | Cash bonuses which had not been paid to policyholders prior to end of the financial year |          |          |          |
| Balance of surplus/(valuation de   | eficit)  | 13       | 170842   | 179722   |
| Long term insurance business   | fund carried forward (11 to 13)  | 14       | 2975951  | 3282204  |
|  | Gross  | 15       | 7065     | 6752     |
| Claims outstanding   | Reinsurers' share  | 16       |          |          |
|  | Net (15-16)  | 17       | 7065     | 6752     |
| Provisions   | Taxation   | 21       | 11138    | 1151     |
| FIOVISIONS   | Other risks and charges  | 22       | 1        | 1326     |
| Deposits received from reinsure  | ers  | 23       |          |          |
|  | Direct insurance business  | 31       | 215      | 1234     |
| Creditors  | Reinsurance accepted   | 32       |          |          |
|  | Reinsurance ceded  | 33       |          |          |
| Debenture loans  | Secured  | 34       |          |          |
| Dependire loans  | Unsecured  | 35       |          |          |
| Amounts owed to credit instituti   | ons  | 36       | 20773    | 44792    |
| Creditors  | Taxation   | 37       |          |          |
| Creditors  | Other  | 38       | 60616    | 188740   |
| Accruals and deferred income   | ·  | 39       |          |          |
| Provision for "reasonably forese   | eeable adverse variations"   | 41       |          |          |
| Total other insurance and non-i  | insurance liabilities (17 to 41)   | 49       | 99808    | 243995   |
| Excess of the value of net adm   | issible assets   | 51       | 1094042  | 1040938  |
| Total liabilities and margins  |  | 59       | 4169801  | 4567137  |
| Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities to related companies, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance |  | 61       | 9468     | 9854     |
| Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities in respect of property linked benefits   |  | 62       |          |          |
| Total liabilities (11+12+49)   |  | 71       | 2904917  | 3346477  |
| Increase to liabilities - DAC related  |  | 72       | 200-1011 | 00-10-17 |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions  |  | 73       |          |          |
| Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)   |  | 74       | 1141654  | 1123219  |
|  |  | 74<br>75 |          |          |
| Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations  Total liabilities under insurance accounts rules or international accounting      |  | 75       | 92994    | 89181    |
|  | accounts rules or international accounting firm for the purpose its external financial   | 76       | 4139565  | 4558877  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007
Total business/Sub fund 22 Special Fund

| As at end of   | As at end of |
|----------------|--------------|
| this financial | the previous |
| year           | year         |
| 1              | 2            |

| Mathematical reserves, after   | distribution of surplus  | 11 | 14761 | 18288 |
|--|--|----|-------|-------|
| Cash bonuses which had not to end of the financial year  | been paid to policyholders prior   | 12 |       |       |
| Balance of surplus/(valuation  | deficit)   | 13 | 9952  | 10685 |
| Long term insurance busines  | s fund carried forward (11 to 13)  | 14 | 24713 | 28973 |
|  | Gross  | 15 |       |       |
| Claims outstanding   | Reinsurers' share  | 16 |       |       |
|  | Net (15-16)  | 17 |       |       |
| Draviaiana   | Taxation   | 21 | 235   |       |
| Provisions   | Other risks and charges  | 22 |       |       |
| Deposits received from reinsu  | urers  | 23 |       |       |
|  | Direct insurance business  | 31 |       |       |
| Creditors  | Reinsurance accepted   | 32 |       |       |
|  | Reinsurance ceded  | 33 |       |       |
| B. L. et al. L. et   | Secured  | 34 |       |       |
| Debenture loans  | Unsecured  | 35 |       |       |
| Amounts owed to credit instit  | utions   | 36 |       |       |
| 0 - 17   | Taxation   | 37 |       |       |
| Creditors  | Other  | 38 |       | 60    |
| Accruals and deferred income   | 9  | 39 |       |       |
| Provision for "reasonably fore   | seeable adverse variations"  | 41 |       |       |
| Total other insurance and no   | n-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)   | 49 | 235   | 60    |
| Excess of the value of net ad  | missible assets  | 51 |       |       |
| Total liabilities and margins  |  | 59 | 24948 | 29033 |
|  | attributable to liabilities to related companies, acts of insurance or reinsurance | 61 |       |       |
| Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities in respect of property linked benefits   |  |    |       |       |
| Total liabilities (11+12+49)   |  | 71 | 14996 | 18348 |
| Increase to liabilities - DAC re   | elated   | 72 |       |       |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions  |  |    |       |       |
| Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)   |  |    | 9924  | 10621 |
| Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations  |  |    | 19    | 13    |
| Total liabilities under insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose its external financial reporting (71 to 75) |  |    | 24939 | 28983 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Total business/Sub fund 31 Non Profit Fund

| As at end of   | As at end of |
|----------------|--------------|
| this financial | the previous |
| year           | year         |
| 1              | 2            |

| Mathematical reserves, after distribution of surplus   |   |          | 1281280 | 1790217 |
|--|---|----------|---------|---------|
| Cash bonuses which had not been paid to policyholders prior to end of the financial year   |   |          |         |         |
| Balance of surplus/(valuation de   | eficit)   | 13       | 123943  | 127455  |
| Long term insurance business f   | und carried forward (11 to 13)  | 14       | 1405223 | 1917672 |
|  | Gross   | 15       | 27057   | 19810   |
| Claims outstanding   | Reinsurers' share   | 16       |         |         |
|  | Net (15-16)   | 17       | 27057   | 19810   |
| Descriptions   | Taxation  | 21       | 3550    | 1759    |
| Provisions   | Other risks and charges   | 22       |         |         |
| Deposits received from reinsure  | ers   | 23       |         |         |
|  | Direct insurance business   | 31       |         |         |
| Creditors  | Reinsurance accepted  | 32       |         |         |
|  | Reinsurance ceded   | 33       | 7511    | 7777    |
| Debenturaleses   | Secured   | 34       |         |         |
| Debenture loans  | Unsecured   | 35       |         |         |
| Amounts owed to credit instituti   | ons   | 36       | 6576    | 14912   |
| One dite as  | Taxation  | 37       | 26130   | 25379   |
| Creditors  | Other   | 38       | 19410   | 67354   |
| Accruals and deferred income   |   | 39       |         |         |
| Provision for "reasonably forese   | eeable adverse variations"  | 41       |         |         |
| Total other insurance and non-i  | nsurance liabilities (17 to 41)   | 49       | 90234   | 136990  |
| Excess of the value of net admi  | ssible assets   | 51       |         |         |
| Total liabilities and margins  |   | 59       | 1495457 | 2054662 |
| Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities to related companies, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance |   |          | 1953    | 42138   |
| Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities in respect of property linked benefits   |   |          | 1019305 | 1114456 |
| Total liabilities (11+12+49)   |   |          | 1371514 | 1927207 |
| Increase to liabilities - DAC rela   | ted   | 71<br>72 |         |         |
| Reinsurers' share of technical p   | rovisions   | 73       | 967018  | 615112  |
| Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)   |   |          | (209)   | (11914) |
| Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations  |   |          | 143046  | 132360  |
| Total liabilities under insurance  | accounts rules or international accounting irm for the purpose its external financial | 75<br>76 | 2481369 | 2662766 |

## Liabilities (other than long term insurance business)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

| Financial year ended   | 31 Dec          | ember 2007                        |                  |     |                             |         |   |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|---|
|  |                 | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | mont                        | h year  | Units                                     |
|  | R15             | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12                          | 2007    | £000                                      |
|  |                 |                                   | •                |     | As at enis fina<br>yea<br>1 | ancial  | As at end of<br>the previous<br>year<br>2 |
| Technical provisions (gross  | amount)         |                                   |                  | •   |                             |         |   |
| Provisions for unearned premi  | ums             |                                   | 11               |     |                             |         |   |
| Claims outstanding   |                 |                                   | 12               |     |                             |         |   |
| Provision for unexpired risks  |                 |                                   | 13               |     |                             |         |   |
| Fauglication provisions  | Credit b        | usiness                           | 14               |     |                             |         |   |
| Equalisation provisions  | Other th        | an credit business                | 15               |     |                             |         |   |
| Other technical provisions   |                 |                                   | 16               |     |                             |         |   |
| Total gross technical provision  | s (11 to 16)    |                                   | 19               |     |                             |         |   |
| Provisions and creditors   |                 |                                   |                  |     |                             |         |   |
| D  | Taxation        | 1                                 | 21               |     |                             |         |   |
| Provisions   | Other ris       | sks and charges                   | 22               |     |                             |         |   |
| Deposits received from reinsur   | ers             |                                   | 31               |     |                             |         |   |
|  | Direct in       | surance business                  | 41               |     |                             |         |   |
| Creditors  | Reinsura        | Reinsurance accepted              |                  |     |                             |         |   |
|  | Reinsura        | Reinsurance ceded                 |                  |     |                             |         |   |
| Debenture  | Secured         |                                   | 44               |     |                             |         |   |
| loans  | Unsecur         | red                               | 45               |     |                             |         |   |
| Amounts owed to credit institut  | tions           |                                   | 46               |     |                             |         |   |
|  | Taxation        | 1                                 | 47               |     |                             | 25793   | 10080                                     |
| Creditors  | Foreseea        | able dividend                     | 48               |     |                             |         |   |
|  | Other           |                                   | 49               |     |                             | 64572   | 62432                                     |
| Accruals and deferred income   |                 |                                   | 51               |     |                             |         |   |
| Total (19 to 51)   |                 |                                   | 59               |     |                             | 90365   | 72512                                     |
| Provision for "reasonably fores  | eeable advers   | e variations"                     | 61               |     |                             |         |   |
| Cumulative preference share of   | capital         |                                   | 62               |     |                             |         |   |
| Subordinated loan capital  |                 |                                   | 63               |     |                             |         |   |
| Total (59 to 63)   |                 |                                   |                  |     |                             | 90365   | 72512                                     |
| Amounts included in line 69 at other than those under contract                           |                 |                                   | 71               |     |                             |         |   |
| Amounts deducted from techni   | ical provisions | for discounting                   | 82               |     |                             |         |   |
| Other adjustments (may be ne   | •               | <del>_</del>                      | 83               |     |                             | 59715   | 67950                                     |
| Capital and reserves   | ·               |                                   | 84               |     |                             | 1225465 | 1090661                                   |
| Total liabilities under insurance standards as applicable to the reporting (69-82+83+84) |                 |                                   | 85               |     |                             | 1375545 | 1231122                                   |

## Profit and loss account (non-technical account)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

|   | ·         |                            | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM | day | month           | n year  | Units            |
|---|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------|
|   |           | R16                        | 212709                            | GL               | 31  | 12              | 2007    | £000             |
|   |           |                            |                                   |                  | Т   | his fina<br>yea |         | Previous<br>year |
|   |           |                            |                                   |                  |     | 1               |         | 2                |
| Transfer (to)/from the  |           | From For                   | rm 20                             | 11               |     |                 |         |                  |
| general insurance business technical account  |           | Equalisat                  | tion provisions                   | 12               |     |                 |         |                  |
| Transfer from the long term revenue account   | insurand  | ce business                | 3                                 | 13               |     |                 | 122027  | 102179           |
|   | Incom     | ne                         |                                   | 14               |     |                 | 55504   | 32236            |
| Investment income   |           | re-adjustm<br>tments       | nents on                          | 15               |     |                 |         | 2500             |
|   |           | on the rea                 | lisation of                       | 16               | 362 |                 |         | 4                |
|   |           | tment mana<br>es, includin |                                   | 17               |     |                 | 2123    | 1692             |
| Investment charges  |           | re-adjustm<br>tments       | nents on                          | 18               |     |                 |         |                  |
|   |           | on the reali               | sation of                         | 19               |     |                 |         |                  |
| Allocated investment return insurance business technical                                |           | _                          | eneral                            | 20               |     |                 |         |                  |
| Other income and charges (<br>by way of supplementary no                                |           | ars to be sp               | ecified                           | 21               |     |                 | (24205) | (90465)          |
| Profit or loss on ordinary act (11+12+13+14+15+16-17-1                                  |           |                            |                                   | 29               |     |                 | 151565  | 44762            |
| Tax on profit or loss on ordin  | nary acti | vities                     |                                   | 31               |     |                 | 16760   | 9669             |
| Profit or loss on ordinary activities after tax (29-31)                                 |           |                            | -31)                              | 39               |     |                 | 134805  | 35093            |
| Extraordinary profit or loss (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note) |           |                            | ecified                           | 41               |     |                 |         |                  |
| Tax on extraordinary profit of  | r loss    |                            |                                   | 42               |     |                 |         |                  |
| Other taxes not shown under the preceding items   |           |                            | 43                                |                  |     |                 |         |                  |
| Profit or loss for the financial year (39+41-(42+43))                                   |           |                            | 49                                |                  |     | 134805          | 35093   |                  |
| Dividends (paid or foreseeal  | ole)      |                            |                                   | 51               |     |                 |         |                  |
| Profit or loss retained for the   | financia  | al year (49-               | 51)                               | 59               |     |                 | 134805  | 35093            |

## Analysis of derivative contracts

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets Total long term insurance business assets

|                    |                  |               | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM   | day     | montl               | n year | Units            | Category<br>of<br>assets |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
|                    |                  | R17           | 212709                            | GL                 | 31      | 12                  | 2007   | £000             | 10                       |
|                    |                  |               |                                   | As at the end of t | his fir | nancia              | l year | As at the end of | the previous year        |
| Derivative cor     | ntracts          |               |                                   | Assets<br>1        | l       | Liabili<br><b>2</b> | ties   | Assets<br>3      | Liabilities<br><b>4</b>  |
|                    | Fixed-interes    | st securities | 11                                | 625                |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                    | Equity share     | s             | 12                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| Futures contracts  | Land             |               | 13                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                    | Currencies       |               | 14                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                    | Other            |               | 15                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                    | Fixed-interes    | st securities | 21                                | 27094              |         |                     |        | 92245            |                          |
|                    | Equity share     | s             | 22                                | 77483              |         |                     |        | 78843            |                          |
| Options            | Land             |               | 23                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                    | Currencies       |               | 24                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                    | Other            |               | 25                                | (5017)             |         |                     |        | 23651            |                          |
|                    | Fixed-interes    | st securities | 31                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| Contracts          | Equity share     | s             | 32                                | 943                |         |                     |        | 184              |                          |
| for<br>differences | Land             |               | 33                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| uniciciicos        | Currencies       |               | 34                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                    | Other            |               | 35                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| Adjustment fo      | or variation mar | gin           | 41                                | (105800)           |         |                     |        | (224502)         |                          |
| Total (11 to 4     | 1)               |               | 49                                | (4672)             |         |                     |        | (29580)          |                          |

Form 17

## Analysis of derivative contracts

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Category of assets SPI Fund

|                                 |                  |              | Company<br>registration<br>number | GL/<br>UK/<br>CM   | day     | montl               | n year | Units            | Category<br>of<br>assets |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
|                                 |                  | R17          | 212709                            | GL                 | 31      | 12                  | 2007   | £000             | 11                       |
|                                 |                  |              |                                   | As at the end of t | his fin | ancia               | l year | As at the end of | the previous year        |
| Derivative cor                  | ntracts          |              |                                   | Assets<br>1        | l       | ₋iabili<br><b>2</b> | ties   | Assets<br>3      | Liabilities<br><b>4</b>  |
|                                 | Fixed-interes    | t securities | 11                                | 625                |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                                 | Equity share:    | 3            | 12                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| Futures contracts               | Land             |              | 13                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                                 | Currencies       |              | 14                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                                 | Other            |              | 15                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                                 | Fixed-interes    | t securities | 21                                | 27094              |         |                     |        | 92245            |                          |
|                                 | Equity share     | 3            | 22                                | 77483              |         |                     |        | 78843            |                          |
| Options                         | Land             |              | 23                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                                 | Currencies       |              | 24                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                                 | Other            |              | 25                                | (5017)             |         |                     |        | 23651            |                          |
|                                 | Fixed-interes    | t securities | 31                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| O a return et a                 | Equity shares    | 3            | 32                                | 943                |         |                     |        | 184              |                          |
| Contracts<br>for<br>differences | Land             |              | 33                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| unierences                      | Currencies       |              | 34                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
|                                 | Other            |              | 35                                |                    |         |                     |        |                  |                          |
| Adjustment fo                   | or variation mar | gin          | 41                                | (105800)           |         |                     |        | (224502)         |                          |
| Total (11 to 4                  | -1)              |              | 49                                | (4672)             |         |                     |        | (29580)          |                          |

## With-profits insurance capital component for the fund

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

With-profits fund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| As at end of        | As at end of      |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| this financial year | the previous year |
| 1                   | 2                 |

## Regulatory excess capital

|  | Long-term admissible assets of the fund   | 11 | 4169800 | 4567137 |
|--|---|----|---------|---------|
|  | Implicit items allocated to the fund  | 12 |         |         |
|  | Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts                                   | 13 | 13751   | 14429   |
| Regulatory value of assets   | Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts         | 14 | 549     | 577     |
|  | Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts           | 15 |         |         |
|  | Total (11+12-(13+14+15))  | 19 | 4155500 | 4552131 |
| Regulatory value   | Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts | 21 | 2791357 | 3088053 |
| of liabilities   | Regulatory current liabilities of the fund  | 22 | 99808   | 243995  |
|  | Total (21+22)   | 29 | 2891165 | 3332048 |
|  | Long-term insurance capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts               |    | 99752   | 111884  |
| Resilience capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts |   | 32 |         |         |
| Sum of regulatory (29+31+32)   | value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR   | 39 | 2990917 | 3443932 |
| Regulatory excess  | capital (19-39)   | 49 | 1164583 | 1108199 |

#### Realistic excess capital

| Realistic excess capital | 51 |  |
|--------------------------|----|--|

## Excess assets allocated to with-profits insurance business

| Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)  | 61 | 1164583 | 1108199 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)                                    | 62 |         |         |
| Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)                                 | 63 |         |         |
| Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus  | 64 | 56879   | 60192   |
| Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account   | 65 |         |         |
| With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero) | 66 | 1107704 | 1048007 |

## With-profits insurance capital component for the fund

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

With-profits fund 22 Special Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| As at end of        | As at end of      |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| this financial year | the previous year |
| 1                   | 2                 |

## Regulatory excess capital

|  | Long-term admissible assets of the fund   | 11 | 24947 | 29033 |
|--|---|----|-------|-------|
|  | Implicit items allocated to the fund  | 12 |       |       |
| Regulatory value of assets                   | Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts                                   | 13 |       |       |
|  | Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts         | 14 |       |       |
|  | Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts           | 15 |       |       |
|  | Total (11+12-(13+14+15))  | 19 | 24947 | 29033 |
| Regulatory value of liabilities              | Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts | 21 | 14761 | 18288 |
|  | Regulatory current liabilities of the fund  | 22 | 235   | 60    |
|  | Total (21+22)   | 29 | 14996 | 18348 |
| Long-term insurance with-profits insurance   | ce capital requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts  | 31 | 519   | 649   |
| Resilience capital r<br>with-profits insuran | requirement in respect of the fund's ce contracts   | 32 |       |       |
| Sum of regulatory (29+31+32)                 | value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR   | 39 | 15515 | 18997 |
| Regulatory excess                            | capital (19-39)   | 49 | 9432  | 10036 |

#### Realistic excess capital

| Realistic excess capital | 51 |  |
|--------------------------|----|--|

## Excess assets allocated to with-profits insurance business

| Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51)  | 61 | 9432 | 10036 |
|---|----|------|-------|
| Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)                                    | 62 |      |       |
| Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)                                 | 63 |      |       |
| Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus  | 64 |      |       |
| Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account   | 65 |      |       |
| With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero) | 66 | 9432 | 10036 |

Form 19 (Sheet 1)

## Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** 

21 SPI Fund With-profits fund

Financial year ende 31 December 2007

Units £000

| As at end of        | As at end of      |  |  |  |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| this financial year | the previous year |  |  |  |
| 1                   | 2                 |  |  |  |

#### Realistic value of assets available to the fund

| Regulatory value of assets  | 11 | 4155500 | 4552131 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Implicit items allocated to the fund  | 12 |         |         |
| Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)   | 13 |         |         |
| Excess admissible assets  | 21 |         |         |
| Present value of future profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written in the fund | 22 |         |         |
| Value of derivatives and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines 11 to 22                | 23 |         |         |
| Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (realistic)  | 24 |         |         |
| Prepayments made from the fund  | 25 |         |         |
| Realistic value of assets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))                                     | 26 | 4155500 | 4552131 |
| Support arrangement assets  | 27 |         |         |
| Assets available to the fund (26+27)  | 29 | 4155500 | 4552131 |

| Realistic value of                | fliabilities of fund   |    |         |         |
|-----------------------------------|--|----|---------|---------|
| With-profits benefit              | t reserve  | 31 | 3382558 | 3638803 |
|                                   | Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve                                   | 32 |         |         |
|                                   | Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve                                   | 33 |         |         |
|                                   | Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve  | 34 | 310594  | 144004  |
|                                   | Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve | 35 | 3244    | 3484    |
| Future policy related liabilities | Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve                    | 36 |         |         |
|                                   | Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)                                    | 41 | 217115  | 276219  |
|                                   | Future costs of non-contractual commitments  | 42 |         |         |
|                                   | Future costs of financial options  | 43 | 93799   | 176050  |
|                                   | Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)  | 44 |         |         |
|                                   | Financing costs  | 45 |         | 1210    |
|                                   | Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly                               | 46 |         |         |
|                                   | Other long-term insurance liabilities  | 47 | 96992   | 109832  |
|                                   | Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))  | 49 | 715256  | 703831  |
| Realistic current li              | abilities of the fund  | 51 | 57686   | 209497  |
| Realistic value of                | iabilities of fund (31+49+51)  | 59 | 4155500 | 4552131 |

#### Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

With-profits fund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ende 31 December 2007

Units £000

| As at end of        | As at end of      |  |  |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| this financial year | the previous year |  |  |
| 1                   | 2                 |  |  |

## Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

| Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds                             | 62 | 4155500 | 4552131 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario | 63 |         |         |
| Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)   | 64 | 4155500 | 4552131 |
| Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)   | 65 |         |         |
| Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))   | 66 |         |         |
| Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))   | 67 |         |         |
| Working capital for fund (29-59)   | 68 |         |         |
| Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)   | 69 |         |         |

#### Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

| Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62 | 81 | 270774 | 256391 |
|--|----|--------|--------|
| Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63 | 82 |        |        |

Form 19 (Sheet 1)

# Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** 

With-profits fund 22 Special Fund Financial year ende 31 December 2007

Units £000

| As at end of        | As at end of      |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| this financial year | the previous year |
| 1                   | 2                 |

#### Realistic value of assets available to the fund

| Regulatory value of assets  | 11       | 24947 | 29033 |
|---|----------|-------|-------|
| Implicit items allocated to the fund  | 12       |       |       |
| Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)   | 13       |       |       |
| Excess admissible assets  | 21       |       |       |
| Present value of future profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written in the fund | 22       |       |       |
| Value of derivatives and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines 11 to 22                | 23       |       |       |
| Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (realistic)  | 24       |       |       |
| Prepayments made from the fund  | 25       |       |       |
| Realistic value of assets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))                                     | 26       | 24947 | 29033 |
| Support arrangement assets  | 27       |       |       |
| Assets available to the fund (26+27)  | 29       | 24947 | 29033 |
| Realistic value of liabilities of fund  | <u> </u> |       |       |

| With-profits benef  | it reserve   | 31 | 22361 | 27015 |
|---|--|----|-------|-------|
|   | Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve                                   | 32 |       |       |
|   | Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve                                   | 33 |       |       |
|   | Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve  | 34 | 1785  | 1289  |
|   | Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve | 35 |       |       |
|   | Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve                    | 36 |       |       |
| Future policy related liabilities  Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)  Future costs of non-contractual commitments |  | 41 | 566   | 668   |
|   |  | 42 |       |       |
|   | Future costs of financial options  | 43 |       |       |
|   | Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)  | 44 |       |       |
|   | Financing costs  | 45 |       |       |
|   | Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly                               | 46 |       |       |
|   | Other long-term insurance liabilities  | 47 |       |       |
|   | Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))  | 49 | 2351  | 1957  |
| Realistic current li  | abilities of the fund  | 51 | 235   | 60    |
| Realistic value of  | liabilities of fund (31+49+51)   | 59 | 24947 | 29033 |

#### Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

With-profits fund 22 Special Fund Financial year ende 31 December 2007

Units £000

| As at end of        | As at end of      |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| this financial year | the previous year |
| 1                   | 2                 |

# Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

| Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds                             | 62 | 24947 | 29033 |
|--|----|-------|-------|
| Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario | 63 |       |       |
| Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)   | 64 | 24947 | 29033 |
| Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)   | 65 |       |       |
| Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))   | 66 |       |       |
| Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))   | 67 |       |       |
| Working capital for fund (29-59)   | 68 |       |       |
| Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)   | 69 |       |       |

# Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

| Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62 | 81 |  |
|--|----|--|
| Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63 | 82 |  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

#### Income

| Earned premiums  | 11 | (160034) | 274760   |
|--|----|----------|----------|
| Investment income receivable before deduction of tax                       | 12 | 231732   | 288671   |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account | 13 | 6439     | (169979) |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets                          | 14 | 31819    | 76424    |
| Other income   | 15 |          |          |
| Total income   | 19 | 109956   | 469877   |

| Claims incurred                              | 21 | 745525 | 968674  |
|--|----|--------|---------|
| Expenses payable                             | 22 | 30082  | 60939   |
| Interest payable before the deduction of tax | 23 | 13828  | 24692   |
| Taxation                                     | 24 | 21455  | 2214    |
| Other expenditure                            | 25 |        |         |
| Transfer to (from) non technical account     | 26 | 122027 | 102179  |
| Total expenditure                            | 29 | 932917 | 1158699 |

| Business transfers - in                                     | 31 |          |          |
|---|----|----------|----------|
| Business transfers - out                                    | 32 |          |          |
| Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32) | 39 | (822961) | (688822) |
| Fund brought forward  | 49 | 5228848  | 5917670  |
| Fund carried forward (39+49)                                | 59 | 4405887  | 5228848  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

#### Income

| Earned premiums  | 11 | 86357  | 97033    |
|--|----|--------|----------|
| Investment income receivable before deduction of tax                       | 12 | 171952 | 192434   |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account | 13 | 13989  | (140817) |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets                          | 14 |        |          |
| Other income   | 15 |        |          |
| Total income   | 19 | 272298 | 148650   |

| Claims incurred                              | 21 | 509475 | 517387 |
|--|----|--------|--------|
| Expenses payable                             | 22 | 26423  | 18078  |
| Interest payable before the deduction of tax | 23 | 13822  | 24679  |
| Taxation                                     | 24 | 19954  | 21792  |
| Other expenditure                            | 25 | (150)  | (125)  |
| Transfer to (from) non technical account     | 26 | 9027   | 7179   |
| Total expenditure                            | 29 | 578551 | 588991 |

| Business transfers - in                                     | 31 |          |          |
|---|----|----------|----------|
| Business transfers - out                                    | 32 |          |          |
| Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32) | 39 | (306253) | (440340) |
| Fund brought forward  | 49 | 3282204  | 3722544  |
| Fund carried forward (39+49)                                | 59 | 2975951  | 3282204  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 22 Special Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

#### Income

| Earned premiums  | 11 | 455  | 544   |
|--|----|------|-------|
| Investment income receivable before deduction of tax                       | 12 | 1434 | 1020  |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account | 13 | 125  | (457) |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets                          | 14 |      |       |
| Other income   | 15 |      |       |
| Total income   | 19 | 2014 | 1107  |

| Claims incurred                              | 21 | 5808 | 5143 |
|--|----|------|------|
| Expenses payable                             | 22 | 85   | 118  |
| Interest payable before the deduction of tax | 23 |      |      |
| Taxation                                     | 24 | 231  |      |
| Other expenditure                            | 25 | 150  | 125  |
| Transfer to (from) non technical account     | 26 |      |      |
| Total expenditure                            | 29 | 6274 | 5386 |

| Business transfers - in                                     | 31 |        |        |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Business transfers - out                                    | 32 |        |        |
| Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32) | 39 | (4260) | (4279) |
| Fund brought forward  | 49 | 28972  | 33251  |
| Fund carried forward (39+49)                                | 59 | 24712  | 28972  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

#### Income

| Earned premiums  | 11 | (246846) | 177184  |
|--|----|----------|---------|
| Investment income receivable before deduction of tax                       | 12 | 58346    | 95216   |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account | 13 | (7675)   | (28705) |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets                          | 14 | 31819    | 76424   |
| Other income   | 15 |          |         |
| Total income   | 19 | (164356) | 320119  |

| Claims incurred                              | 21 | 230242 | 446143  |
|--|----|--------|---------|
| Expenses payable                             | 22 | 3574   | 42744   |
| Interest payable before the deduction of tax | 23 | 6      | 13      |
| Taxation                                     | 24 | 1270   | (19578) |
| Other expenditure                            | 25 |        |         |
| Transfer to (from) non technical account     | 26 | 113000 | 95000   |
| Total expenditure                            | 29 | 348092 | 564322  |

| Business transfers - in                                     | 31 |          |          |
|---|----|----------|----------|
| Business transfers - out                                    | 32 |          |          |
| Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32) | 39 | (512448) | (244203) |
| Fund brought forward  | 49 | 1917672  | 2161875  |
| Fund carried forward (39+49)                                | 59 | 1405224  | 1917672  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | UK Pension Overseas |   | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3                   | 4 | 5                   |

#### Gross

| Regular premiums | 11 | 167074 | 20070 | 26936 | 214080 | 239422 |
|------------------|----|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Single premiums  | 12 | 1223   | 68474 | 14633 | 84330  | 91264  |

#### Reinsurance - external

| Regular premiums | 13 | 46797 | 13770 | 60567 | 55926 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Single premiums  | 14 | 4     |       | 4     |       |

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Regular premiums | 15 |        |        |        |  |
|------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--|
| Single premiums  | 16 | 228009 | 169864 | 397873 |  |

#### Net of reinsurance

| Regular premiums | 17 | 120277 | 20070    | 13166    | 153513   | 183496 |
|------------------|----|--------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Single premiums  | 18 | 1219   | (159535) | (155231) | (313547) | 91264  |

| Gross       | 19 | 168297 | 88544    | 41569    | 298410   | 330686 |
|-------------|----|--------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Reinsurance | 20 | 46801  | 228009   | 183634   | 458444   | 55926  |
| Net         | 21 | 121496 | (139465) | (142065) | (160034) | 274760 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                   |

#### Gross

| Regular premiums | 11 | 67122 | 1274 | 16914 | 85310 | 96342 |
|------------------|----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Single premiums  | 12 |       |      | 1684  | 1684  | 1841  |

# Reinsurance - external

| Regular premiums | 13 | 637 |  | 637 | 1150 |
|------------------|----|-----|--|-----|------|
| Single premiums  | 14 |     |  |     |      |

# Reinsurance - intra-group

| Regular premiums | 15 |  |  |  |
|------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Single premiums  | 16 |  |  |  |

#### Net of reinsurance

| Regular premiums | 17 | 66485 | 1274 | 16914 | 84673 | 95192 |
|------------------|----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Single premiums  | 18 |       |      | 1684  | 1684  | 1841  |

| Gross       | 19 | 67122 | 1274 | 18598 | 86994 | 98183 |
|-------------|----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Reinsurance | 20 | 637   |      |       | 637   | 1150  |
| Net         | 21 | 66485 | 1274 | 18598 | 86357 | 97033 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 22 Special Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                   |

#### Gross

| Regular premiums | 11 | 455 |  | 455 | 544 |
|------------------|----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| Single premiums  | 12 |     |  |     |     |

# Reinsurance - external

| Regular premiums | 13 |  |  |  |
|------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Single premiums  | 14 |  |  |  |

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Regular premiums | 15 |  |  |  |
|------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Single premiums  | 16 |  |  |  |

#### Net of reinsurance

| Regular premiums | 17 | 455 |  | 455 | 544 |
|------------------|----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| Single premiums  | 18 |     |  |     |     |

| Gross       | 19 | 455 |  | 455 | 544 |
|-------------|----|-----|--|-----|-----|
| Reinsurance | 20 |     |  |     |     |
| Net         | 21 | 455 |  | 455 | 544 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                   |

#### Gross

| Regular premiums | 11 | 99497 | 18796 | 10022 | 128315 | 142536 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Single premiums  | 12 | 1223  | 68474 | 12949 | 82646  | 89423  |

#### Reinsurance - external

| Regular premiums | 13 | 46160 | 13770 | 59930 | 54776 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Single premiums  | 14 | 4     |       | 4     |       |

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Regular premiums | 15 |        |        |        |  |
|------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--|
| Single premiums  | 16 | 228009 | 169864 | 397873 |  |

#### Net of reinsurance

| Regular premiums | 17 | 53337 | 18796    | (3748)   | 68385    | 87760 |
|------------------|----|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Single premiums  | 18 | 1219  | (159535) | (156915) | (315231) | 89423 |

| Gross       | 19 | 100720 | 87270    | 22971    | 210961   | 231960 |
|-------------|----|--------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Reinsurance | 20 | 46164  | 228009   | 183634   | 457807   | 54776  |
| Net         | 21 | 54556  | (140739) | (160663) | (246846) | 177184 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial<br>year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                       | 5                   |

#### Gross

| Death or disability lump sums  | 11 | 70434  | 8722   | 6320   | 85476  | 78902   |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Disability periodic payments   | 12 | 354    |        |        | 354    | 339     |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 13 | 185713 | 180924 | 103086 | 469723 | 722099  |
| Annuity payments               | 14 |        | 50241  | 12846  | 63087  | 60889   |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 15 | 123711 | 17117  | 52728  | 193556 | 183252  |
| Total                          | 16 | 380212 | 257004 | 174980 | 812196 | 1045481 |

#### Reinsurance - external

| Death or disability lump sums  | 21 | 28799 | 369   | 444 | 29612 | 38549 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Disability periodic payments   | 22 | 178   |       |     | 178   | 178   |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 23 | 30    |       |     | 30    | 29    |
| Annuity payments               | 24 |       | 36618 |     | 36618 | 38051 |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 25 | 233   |       |     | 233   |       |
| Total                          | 26 | 29240 | 36987 | 444 | 66671 | 76808 |

# Reinsurance - intra-group

| Death or disability lump sums  | 31 |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Disability periodic payments   | 32 |  |  |  |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 33 |  |  |  |
| Annuity payments               | 34 |  |  |  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 35 |  |  |  |
| Total                          | 36 |  |  |  |

| Death or disability lump sums  | 41 | 41635  | 8353   | 5876   | 55864  | 40353  |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments   | 42 | 176    |        |        | 176    | 160    |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 43 | 185683 | 180924 | 103086 | 469693 | 722070 |
| Annuity payments               | 44 |        | 13623  | 12846  | 26469  | 22838  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 45 | 123478 | 17117  | 52728  | 193323 | 183252 |
| Total                          | 46 | 350972 | 220017 | 174536 | 745525 | 968674 |

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units

| Units                          | 1  | £000    |            |          |                         |                     |
|--------------------------------|----|---------|------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|
|                                |    | UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial<br>year | Total Previous year |
|                                |    | 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                       | 5                   |
| Gross                          |    |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Death or disability lump sums  | 11 | 13762   | 1564       | 3689     | 19015                   | 14604               |
| Disability periodic payments   | 12 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 13 | 123570  | 123402     | 88801    | 335773                  | 360145              |
| Annuity payments               | 14 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 15 | 109861  | (7161)     | 52728    | 155428                  | 143289              |
| Total                          | 16 | 247193  | 117805     | 145218   | 510216                  | 518038              |
| Reinsurance - external         |    |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Death or disability lump sums  | 21 | 693     |            |          | 693                     | 641                 |
| Disability periodic payments   | 22 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 23 | 8       |            |          | 8                       | 9                   |
| Annuity payments               | 24 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 25 | 40      |            |          | 40                      |                     |
| Total                          | 26 | 741     |            |          | 741                     | 651                 |
| Reinsurance - intra-group      |    |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Death or disability lump sums  | 31 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Disability periodic payments   | 32 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 33 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Annuity payments               | 34 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 35 |         |            |          |                         |                     |
| Total                          | 36 |         |            |          |                         |                     |

# Net of reinsurance

| Death or disability lump sums  | 41 | 13069  | 1564   | 3689   | 18322  | 13963  |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments   | 42 |        |        |        |        |        |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 43 | 123562 | 123402 | 88801  | 335765 | 360136 |
| Annuity payments               | 44 |        |        |        |        |        |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 45 | 109821 | (7161) | 52728  | 155388 | 143289 |
| Total                          | 46 | 246452 | 117805 | 145218 | 509475 | 517387 |

Total

Surrender or partial surrender

Annuity payments

Lump sums on maturity

43

44

45

46

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund 22 Special Fund Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Units                          |    | £000    |            |          |                      |  |
|--------------------------------|----|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|--|
|                                |    | UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year                              |
|                                |    | 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5  |
| Gross                          |    |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Death or disability lump sums  | 11 | 95      |            |          | 95                   | 137  |
| Disability periodic payments   | 12 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 13 | 405     |            |          | 405                  | 593  |
| Annuity payments               | 14 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 15 | 5308    |            |          | 5308                 | 4412   |
| Total                          | 16 | 5808    |            |          | 5808                 | 5143   |
| Reinsurance - external         |    |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Death or disability lump sums  | 21 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Disability periodic payments   | 22 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 23 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Annuity payments               | 24 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 25 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Total                          | 26 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Reinsurance - intra-group      |    |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Death or disability lump sums  | 31 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Disability periodic payments   | 32 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 33 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Annuity payments               | 34 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 35 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Total                          | 36 |         |            |          |                      |  |
| Net of reinsurance             |    |         |            |          | •                    | <u>,                                      </u>   |
| Death or disability lump sums  | 41 | 95      |            |          | 95                   | 137  |
| Disability periodic payments   | 42 |         |            |          |                      |  |
|                                | 1  |         |            |          | +                    | <del>                                     </del> |

405

5308

5808

593

4412

5143

405

5308

5808

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous<br>year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                      |

#### Gross

| Death or disability lump sums  | 11 | 56577  | 7158   | 2631  | 66366  | 64161  |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments   | 12 | 354    |        |       | 354    | 339    |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 13 | 61738  | 57522  | 14285 | 133545 | 361360 |
| Annuity payments               | 14 |        | 50241  | 12846 | 63087  | 60889  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 15 | 8542   | 24278  |       | 32820  | 35551  |
| Total                          | 16 | 127211 | 139199 | 29762 | 296172 | 522300 |

#### Reinsurance - external

| Death or disability lump sums  | 21 | 28106 | 369   | 444 | 28919 | 37908 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Disability periodic payments   | 22 | 178   |       |     | 178   | 178   |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 23 | 22    |       |     | 22    | 20    |
| Annuity payments               | 24 |       | 36618 |     | 36618 | 38051 |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 25 | 193   |       |     | 193   |       |
| Total                          | 26 | 28499 | 36987 | 444 | 65930 | 76157 |

# Reinsurance - intra-group

| Death or disability lump sums  | 31 |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Disability periodic payments   | 32 |  |  |  |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 33 |  |  |  |
| Annuity payments               | 34 |  |  |  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 35 |  |  |  |
| Total                          | 36 |  |  |  |

| Death or disability lump sums  | 41 | 28471 | 6789   | 2187  | 37447  | 26252  |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments   | 42 | 176   |        |       | 176    | 160    |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 43 | 61716 | 57522  | 14285 | 133523 | 361341 |
| Annuity payments               | 44 |       | 13623  | 12846 | 26469  | 22838  |
| Lump sums on maturity          | 45 | 8349  | 24278  |       | 32627  | 35551  |
| Total                          | 46 | 98712 | 102212 | 29318 | 230242 | 446143 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

|                           | Ī  |         |            |          | 1                    |                        |
|---------------------------|----|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------|
|                           |    | UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous<br>year |
|                           |    | 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                      |
| Gross                     |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 11 | 2212    | 1413       | 147      | 3772                 | 2655                   |
| Commission - other        | 12 | 3203    | 331        | 1338     | 4872                 | 5187                   |
| Management - acquisition  | 13 | 7       | 628        | 42       | 677                  | 2900                   |
| Management - maintenance  | 14 | 12475   | 9472       | 7259     | 29206                | 66067                  |
| Management - other        | 15 | (3233)  | (4105)     | (1107)   | (8445)               | (15869)                |
| Total                     | 16 | 14664   | 7739       | 7679     | 30082                | 60939                  |
| Reinsurance - external    |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 21 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - other        | 22 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - acquisition  | 23 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - maintenance  | 24 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - other        | 25 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Total                     | 26 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Reinsurance - intra-group |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 31 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - other        | 32 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - acquisition  | 33 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - maintenance  | 34 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - other        | 35 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Total                     | 36 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Net of reinsurance        |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 41 | 2212    | 1413       | 147      | 3772                 | 2655                   |
| Commission - other        | 42 | 3203    | 331        | 1338     | 4872                 | 5187                   |
| Management - acquisition  | 43 | 7       | 628        | 42       | 677                  | 2900                   |
| Management - maintenance  | 44 | 12475   | 9472       | 7259     | 29206                | 66067                  |
| Management - other        | 45 | (3233)  | (4105)     | (1107)   | (8445)               | (15869)                |
|                           |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |

7739

7679

30082

60939

14664

46

Total

46

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| 1   |                           |          | UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---|---------------------------|----------|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Commission - acquisition         11         21         12         105         138         199           Commission - other         12         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         13         42         42         42         55           Management - maintenance         14         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623           Management - other         15         4466         4909         (1107)         8268         (96           Total         16         12881         8355         5187         26423         1807           Reinsurance - external           Commission - acquisition         21                |                           |          | 1       | 2          | 3        | •                    | -                   |
| Commission - acquisition         11         21         12         105         138         199           Commission - other         12         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         13         42         42         42         55           Management - maintenance         14         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623           Management - other         15         4466         4909         (1107)         8268         (96           Total         16         12881         8355         5187         26423         1807           Reinsurance - external           Commission - acquisition         21                | Gross                     | L        |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Commission - other         12         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         13         42         42         42         58           Management - maintenance         14         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623           Management - other         15         4466         4909         (1107)         8268         (96-100)           Total         16         12881         8355         5187         26423         1807           Reinsurance - external           Commission - acquisition         21         <                         |                           | 11       | 21      | 12         | 105      | 138                  | 195                 |
| Management - maintenance         14         6879         3414         5384         15677         16233           Management - other         15         4466         4909         (1107)         8268         (964)           Total         16         12881         8355         5187         26423         18076           Reinsurance - external           Commission - acquisition         21         21         22         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         26         27         27         28         28         28         28         28         28         28         28         28         28         28         28 | *                         | 12       | 1515    | 20         | 763      | 2298                 | 2556                |
| Management - maintenance         14         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623:           Management - other         15         4466         4909         (1107)         8268         (964)           Total         16         12881         8355         5187         26423         1807           Reinsurance - external           Commission - acquisition         21                                       | Management - acquisition  | 13       |         |            | 42       | 42                   | 58                  |
| Management - other         15         4466         4909         (1107)         8268         (968)           Total         16         12881         8355         5187         26423         18070           Reinsurance - external           Commission - acquisition         21   |                           | 14       | 6879    | 3414       | 5384     | 15677                | 16232               |
| Total   | -                         | 15       | 4466    | 4909       |          | 8268                 | (964                |
| Reinsurance - external           Commission - acquisition         21           Commission - other         22           Management - acquisition         23           Management - maintenance         24           Management - other         25           Total         26           Reinsurance - intra-group           Commission - acquisition         31           Commission - other         32           Management - acquisition         33           Management - maintenance         34           Management - other         35           Total         36           Net of reinsurance           Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         198           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         256           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         51           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623  | -                         | 16       | 12881   | 8355       | , ,      | 26423                | 18078               |
| Commission - acquisition         21           Commission - other         22           Management - acquisition         23           Management - maintenance         24           Management - other         25           Total         26           Reinsurance - intra-group           Commission - acquisition         31           Commission - other         32           Management - acquisition         33           Management - maintenance         34           Management - other         35           Total         36           Net of reinsurance           Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         19:           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         56           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623:   |                           |          |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Commission - other       22         Management - acquisition       23         Management - maintenance       24         Management - other       25         Total       26         Reinsurance - intra-group         Commission - acquisition       31         Commission - other       32         Management - acquisition       33         Management - maintenance       34         Management - other       35         Total       36         Net of reinsurance         Commission - acquisition       41       21       12       105       138       199         Commission - other       42       1515       20       763       2298       256         Management - acquisition       43       42       42       42       50         Management - maintenance       44       6879       3414       5384       15677       1623   |                           |          |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Management - acquisition       23         Management - maintenance       24         Management - other       25         Total       26         Reinsurance - intra-group         Commission - acquisition         31       Commission - other         32       Management - acquisition         33       Management - maintenance         34       Management - other         35       Total         Net of reinsurance         Commission - acquisition       41       21       12       105       138       198         Commission - other       42       1515       20       763       2298       2556         Management - acquisition       43       42       42       42       56         Management - maintenance       44       6879       3414       5384       15677       1623   | •                         |          |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Management - maintenance       24         Management - other       25         Total       26         Reinsurance - intra-group         Commission - acquisition       31         Commission - other       32         Management - acquisition       33         Management - maintenance       34         Management - other       35         Total       36         Net of reinsurance         Commission - acquisition       41       21       12       105       138       198         Commission - other       42       1515       20       763       2298       255         Management - acquisition       43       42       42       42       58         Management - maintenance       44       6879       3414       5384       15677       1623   |                           |          |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Management - other         25           Total         26           Reinsurance - intra-group           Commission - acquisition         31           Commission - other         32           Management - acquisition         33           Management - maintenance         34           Management - other         35           Total         36           Net of reinsurance           Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         19           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         54           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623   |                           | 23       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Reinsurance - intra-group           Commission - acquisition         31           Commission - other         32           Management - acquisition         33           Management - maintenance         34           Management - other         35           Total         36           Net of reinsurance           Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         199           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         56           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         1623   | Management - maintenance  | 24       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Reinsurance - intra-group           Commission - acquisition         31   | Management - other        | 25       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Commission - acquisition         31   | Total                     | 26       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Commission - other       32         Management - acquisition       33         Management - maintenance       34         Management - other       35         Total       36         Net of reinsurance         Commission - acquisition       41       21       12       105       138       199         Commission - other       42       1515       20       763       2298       2550         Management - acquisition       43       42       42       42       58         Management - maintenance       44       6879       3414       5384       15677       16233  | Reinsurance - intra-group |          |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Management - acquisition       33         Management - maintenance       34         Management - other       35         Total       36         Net of reinsurance         Commission - acquisition       41       21       12       105       138       198         Commission - other       42       1515       20       763       2298       2556         Management - acquisition       43       42       42       42       58         Management - maintenance       44       6879       3414       5384       15677       1623   | Commission - acquisition  | 31       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Management - maintenance       34         Management - other       35         Total       36         Net of reinsurance         Commission - acquisition       41       21       12       105       138       199         Commission - other       42       1515       20       763       2298       2550         Management - acquisition       43       42       42       42       58         Management - maintenance       44       6879       3414       5384       15677       1623   | Commission - other        | 32       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Management - other       35         Total       36         Net of reinsurance         Commission - acquisition       41       21       12       105       138       198         Commission - other       42       1515       20       763       2298       2556         Management - acquisition       43       42       42       42       58         Management - maintenance       44       6879       3414       5384       15677       16233  | Management - acquisition  | 33       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Net of reinsurance           Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         199           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         58           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         16233   | Management - maintenance  | 34       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Net of reinsurance           Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         198           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         58           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         16233   | Management - other        | 35       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         199           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         56           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         16233  | Total                     | 36       |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Commission - acquisition         41         21         12         105         138         199           Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         56           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         16233  | Net of reinsurance        | <u> </u> |         |            |          |                      |                     |
| Commission - other         42         1515         20         763         2298         2556           Management - acquisition         43         42         42         42         58           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         16233  |                           | 41       | 21      | 12         | 105      | 138                  | 195                 |
| Management - acquisition         43         42         42         58           Management - maintenance         44         6879         3414         5384         15677         16232   |                           | 42       | 1515    | 20         | 763      | 2298                 | 2556                |
| Management - maintenance 44 6879 3414 5384 15677 16232  |                           | 43       |         |            | 42       | 42                   | 58                  |
|   | Management - maintenance  | 44       | 6879    | 3414       | 5384     | 15677                | 16232               |
|   | Management - other        | 45       |         | 4909       | (1107)   | 8268                 | (964)               |

8355

5187

26423

18078

12881

Management - other

Total

45 46

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 22 Special Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

|                           |    | UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous<br>year |
|---------------------------|----|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------|
|                           |    | 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                      |
| Gross                     |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 11 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - other        | 12 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - acquisition  | 13 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - maintenance  | 14 | 85      |            |          | 85                   | 118                    |
| Management - other        | 15 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Total                     | 16 | 85      |            |          | 85                   | 118                    |
| Reinsurance - external    |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 21 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - other        | 22 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - acquisition  | 23 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - maintenance  | 24 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - other        | 25 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Total                     | 26 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Reinsurance - intra-group |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 31 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - other        | 32 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - acquisition  | 33 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - maintenance  | 34 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - other        | 35 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Total                     | 36 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Net of reinsurance        |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - acquisition  | 41 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Commission - other        | 42 |         |            |          |                      | _                      |
| Management - acquisition  | 43 |         |            |          |                      |                        |
| Management - maintenance  | 44 | 85      |            |          | 85                   | 118                    |
|                           |    |         |            |          |                      |                        |

85

118

85

49717

(14905)

42744

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

14

15

16

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

|    | UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial<br>year | Total Previous<br>year |
|----|---------|------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|    | 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                       | 5                      |
|    |         |            |          |                         |                        |
| 11 | 2191    | 1401       | 42       | 3634                    | 2460                   |
| 12 | 1688    | 311        | 575      | 2574                    | 2631                   |
| 13 | 7       | 628        |          | 635                     | 2841                   |

1875

2492

13444

(16713)

3574

#### Reinsurance - external

Commission - acquisition

Management - acquisition

Management - maintenance

Commission - other

Management - other

Gross

Total

| Commission - acquisition | 21 |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Commission - other       | 22 |  |  |  |
| Management - acquisition | 23 |  |  |  |
| Management - maintenance | 24 |  |  |  |
| Management - other       | 25 |  |  |  |
| Total                    | 26 |  |  |  |

6058

(9014)

(616)

5511

(7699)

1698

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Commission - acquisition | 31 |  |  |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|
| Commission - other       | 32 |  |  |
| Management - acquisition | 33 |  |  |
| Management - maintenance | 34 |  |  |
| Management - other       | 35 |  |  |
| Total                    | 36 |  |  |

| Commission - acquisition | 41 | 2191   | 1401   | 42   | 3634    | 2460    |
|--------------------------|----|--------|--------|------|---------|---------|
| Commission - other       | 42 | 1688   | 311    | 575  | 2574    | 2631    |
| Management - acquisition | 43 | 7      | 628    |      | 635     | 2841    |
| Management - maintenance | 44 | 5511   | 6058   | 1875 | 13444   | 49717   |
| Management - other       | 45 | (7699) | (9014) |      | (16713) | (14905) |
| Total                    | 46 | 1698   | (616)  | 2492 | 3574    | 42744   |

# Long-term insurance business : Linked funds balance sheet

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

# Internal linked funds (excluding cross investment)

| Directly held assets (excluding collective investment schemes)               | 11 | 71347   | 109095  |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Directly held assets in collective investment schemes of connected companies | 12 | 948052  | 963212  |
| Directly held assets in other collective investment schemes                  | 13 | 845     | 59264   |
| Total assets (excluding cross investment) (11+12+ 13)                        | 14 | 1020244 | 1131571 |
| Provision for tax on unrealised capital gains                                | 15 | 204     | 21190   |
| Secured and unsecured loans  | 16 |         |         |
| Other liabilities  | 17 | 8028    | 1454    |
| Total net assets (14-15-16-17)   | 18 | 1012012 | 1108926 |

# **Directly held linked assets**

| Value of directly held linked assets | 21 | 9652 | 9582 |
|--------------------------------------|----|------|------|
|--------------------------------------|----|------|------|

| Value of directly held linked assets and units held (18+21) | 31 | 1021664 | 1118509 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Surplus units   | 32 | 2358    | 4053    |
| Deficit units   | 33 |         |         |
| Net unit liability (31-32+33)                               | 34 | 1019306 | 1114456 |

# Long-term insurance business : Revenue account for internal linked funds

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

#### Income

| Value of total creation of units                                      | 11 | 276791 | 36661  |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Investment income attributable to the funds before deduction of tax   | 12 | 18161  | 42103  |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of investments in the financial year | 13 | 35629  | 79296  |
| Other income  | 14 | 209    |        |
| Total income  | 19 | 330790 | 158061 |

| Value of total cancellation of units  | 21 | 422147 | 371629 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Charges for management  | 22 | 11101  | 12006  |
| Charges in respect of tax on investment income                                    | 23 | 937    | 2121   |
| Taxation on realised capital gains  | 24 | 86     | 724    |
| Increase (decrease) in amount set aside for tax on capital gains not yet realised | 25 | 712    | 2692   |
| Other expenditure   | 26 | (7279) | 1626   |
| Total expenditure   | 29 | 427704 | 390799 |

| Increase (decrease) in funds in financial year (19-29) | 39 | (96914) | (232738) |
|--|----|---------|----------|
| Internal linked fund brought forward                   | 49 | 1108926 | 1341664  |
| Internal linked funds carried forward (39+49)          | 59 | 1012012 | 1108926  |

#### Long-term insurance business : Summary of new business

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial<br>year | Total Previous<br>year |
|---------|------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                       | 5                      |

#### Number of new policyholders/ scheme members for direct insurance business

| Regular premium business | 11 |      |     |      |      |
|--------------------------|----|------|-----|------|------|
| Single premium business  | 12 | 1876 | 117 | 1993 | 2218 |
| Total                    | 13 | 1876 | 117 | 1993 | 2218 |

# Amount of new regular premiums

| Direct insurance business | 21 | 920 | 31 | 209 | 1160 | 1357 |
|---------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|------|------|
| External reinsurance      | 22 |     |    |     |      |      |
| Intra-group reinsurance   | 23 |     |    |     |      |      |
| Total                     | 24 | 920 | 31 | 209 | 1160 | 1357 |

# Amount of new single premiums

| Direct insurance business | 25 | 1223 | 68474 | 14632 | 84328 | 91264 |
|---------------------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| External reinsurance      | 26 |      |       |       |       |       |
| Intra-group reinsurance   | 27 |      |       |       |       |       |
| Total                     | 28 | 1223 | 68474 | 14632 | 84328 | 91264 |

#### Long-term insurance business : Analysis of new business

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

UK Life / Direct Insurance Business

| Product |   | Regular prem                             | nium business      | Single premium business                  |                    |  |
|---------|---|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| code    | Product description   | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums |  |
| 1       | 2   | 3  | 4                  | 5  | 6                  |  |
| 325     | Level term assurance (self assurance)                               |  | 27                 |  |                    |  |
| 330     | Decreasing term assurance (self assurance)                          |  | 21                 |  |                    |  |
| 340     | Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums - self assurance) |  | 140                |  |                    |  |
| 345     | Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums - self assurance) |  | 5                  |  |                    |  |
| 350     | Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums - self assurance) |  | 18                 |  |                    |  |
| 355     | Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums - self assurance) |  |                    |  |                    |  |
| 360     | Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums - self assurance) |  | 84                 |  |                    |  |
| 400     | Annuity non-profit (CPA)  |  |                    |  | 1223               |  |
| 710     | Life property linked whole life regular premium                     |  | 626                |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |

#### Long-term insurance business : Analysis of new business

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

UK Pension / Direct Insurance Business

| Product |   | Regular prem                             | nium business      | Single premium business                  |                    |  |
|---------|---|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| code    | Product description                                     | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums |  |
| 1       | 2   | 3  | 4                  | 5  | 6                  |  |
| 170     | Conventional deferred annuity with profits - increments |  | 8                  |  | 71                 |  |
| 325     | Level term assurance                                    |  | 0                  |  |                    |  |
| 400     | Annuity non-profit (CPA)                                |  |                    | 1876                                     | 51661              |  |
| 730     | Individual pensions property linked - increments        |  | 23                 |  | 16742              |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |
|         |   |  |                    |  |                    |  |

#### Long-term insurance business : Analysis of new business

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

Overseas / Direct Insurance Business

| Product |  | Regular prem | nium business      | Single premi                             | um business        |
|---------|--|--------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| code    | code Product description   |              | Amount of premiums | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums |
| 1       | 2  | 3            | 4                  | 5  | 6                  |
| 120     | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings (Life)              |              | 207                |  | 752                |
| 170     | Conventional deferred annuity with profits - increments (Pensions) |              | 1                  |  |                    |
| 400     | Annuity non-profit (CPA)   |              |                    | 117                                      | 13880              |
| 435     | Miscellaneous non-profit   |              | 2                  |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |
|         |  |              |                    |  |                    |

#### Long-term insurance business: Non-linked assets

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 10 Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Unadjusted<br>assets | Economic<br>exposure | Expected income from assets in column 2 | Yield before adjustment | Return on<br>assets in<br>financial year |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1                    | 2                    | 3                                       | 4                       | 5  |

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 11 |        |        |       |      |  |
|------------------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|------|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 12 | 48402  | 263623 | 11763 | 4.38 |  |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 13 |        | 17137  | 999   | 6.07 |  |
| Variable interest securities       | 14 | 1027   | 29740  | 311   | 1.30 |  |
| UK listed equity shares            | 15 |        | 4392   | 161   | 5.93 |  |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 16 |        | 2300   | 67    | 5.05 |  |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 17 | 203    | 203    |       |      |  |
| Other assets                       | 18 | 430976 | 163213 | 12104 | 7.42 |  |
| Total                              | 19 | 480608 | 480608 | 25406 | 5.29 |  |

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 21 |         |         |        |      |  |
|------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|------|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 22 | 55402   | 858819  | 42652  | 4.61 |  |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 23 | 3138    | 717368  | 40035  | 5.86 |  |
| Variable interest securities       | 24 |         | 494     | 27     | 5.72 |  |
| UK listed equity shares            | 25 |         | 1247967 | 45793  | 5.93 |  |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 26 |         | 653140  | 19118  | 5.05 |  |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 27 | 57701   | 57701   |        |      |  |
| Other assets                       | 28 | 4064207 | 644959  | 27896  | 4.33 |  |
| Total                              | 29 | 4180447 | 4180447 | 175521 | 5.18 |  |

| Post investment costs but pre-tax              | 31 |  |  |  |
|--|----|--|--|--|
| Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares' | 32 |  |  |  |
| Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'     | 33 |  |  |  |

# Long-term insurance business : Non- linked assets

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 11 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Unadjusted<br>assets | Economic<br>exposure | Expected income from assets in column 2 | Yield before adjustment | Return on<br>assets in<br>financial year |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1                    | 2                    | 3                                       | 4                       | 5  |

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 11 |       |       |     |      |  |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|------|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 12 | 206   | 2993  | 149 | 4.61 |  |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 13 |       | 2523  | 141 | 5.86 |  |
| Variable interest securities       | 14 |       | 2     |     | 5.72 |  |
| UK listed equity shares            | 15 |       | 4392  | 161 | 5.93 |  |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 16 |       | 2300  | 67  | 5.05 |  |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 17 | 203   | 203   |     |      |  |
| Other assets                       | 18 | 13891 | 1888  | 98  | 5.19 |  |
| Total                              | 19 | 14301 | 14301 | 616 | 5.32 |  |

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 21 |         |         |        |      |      |
|------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|------|------|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 22 | 55402   | 849157  | 42180  | 4.61 | 4.42 |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 23 | 3138    | 715663  | 39935  | 5.86 | 0.40 |
| Variable interest securities       | 24 |         | 492     | 27     | 5.72 |      |
| UK listed equity shares            | 25 |         | 1245863 | 45716  | 5.93 | 8.45 |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 26 |         | 652514  | 19092  | 5.05 | 6.00 |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 27 | 57701   | 57701   |        |      |      |
| Other assets                       | 28 | 4039260 | 634110  | 27816  | 4.39 | 6.55 |
| Total                              | 29 | 4155500 | 4155500 | 174766 | 5.19 | 5.19 |

| Post investment costs but pre-tax              | 31 |  |  | 4.74 |
|--|----|--|--|------|
| Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares' | 32 |  |  | 4.74 |
| Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'     | 33 |  |  | 4.13 |

# Long-term insurance business : Non- linked assets

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 12 Special Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Unadjusted<br>assets | Economic<br>exposure | Expected income from assets in column 2 | Yield before adjustment | Return on<br>assets in<br>financial year |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1                    | 2                    | 3                                       | 4                       | 5  |

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 11 |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 12 |  |  |  |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 13 |  |  |  |
| Variable interest securities       | 14 |  |  |  |
| UK listed equity shares            | 15 |  |  |  |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 16 |  |  |  |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 17 |  |  |  |
| Other assets                       | 18 |  |  |  |
| Total                              | 19 |  |  |  |

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 21 |       |       |     |      |      |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|-------|-----|------|------|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 22 |       | 9662  | 472 | 4.52 | 4.59 |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 23 |       | 1705  | 100 | 6.11 | 0.29 |
| Variable interest securities       | 24 |       | 1     |     | 5.72 |      |
| UK listed equity shares            | 25 |       | 2104  | 77  | 5.93 | 8.78 |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 26 |       | 626   | 26  | 6.12 |      |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 27 |       |       |     |      |      |
| Other assets                       | 28 | 24947 | 10850 | 80  | 0.74 | 6.81 |
| Total                              | 29 | 24947 | 24947 | 755 | 3.14 | 5.22 |

| Post investment costs but pre-tax              | 31 |  |  | 5.08 |
|--|----|--|--|------|
| Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares' | 32 |  |  | n/a  |
| Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'     | 33 |  |  | 4.25 |

# Long-term insurance business : Non-linked assets

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 13 Non Profit Fund Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Unadjusted<br>assets | Economic<br>exposure | Expected income from assets in column 2 | Yield before adjustment | Return on<br>assets in<br>financial year |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1                    | 2                    | 3                                       | 4                       | 5  |

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 11 |        |        |       |      |  |
|------------------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|------|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 12 | 48196  | 260630 | 11614 | 4.37 |  |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 13 |        | 14614  | 859   | 6.11 |  |
| Variable interest securities       | 14 | 1027   | 29738  | 311   | 1.30 |  |
| UK listed equity shares            | 15 |        |        |       |      |  |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 16 |        |        |       |      |  |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 17 |        |        |       |      |  |
| Other assets                       | 18 | 417085 | 161325 | 12006 | 7.44 |  |
| Total                              | 19 | 466307 | 466307 | 24790 | 5.29 |  |

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

| Land and buildings                 | 21 |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 22 |  |  |  |
| Other fixed interest securities    | 23 |  |  |  |
| Variable interest securities       | 24 |  |  |  |
| UK listed equity shares            | 25 |  |  |  |
| Non-UK listed equity shares        | 26 |  |  |  |
| Unlisted equity shares             | 27 |  |  |  |
| Other assets                       | 28 |  |  |  |
| Total                              | 29 |  |  |  |

| Post investment costs but pre-tax              | 31 |  |  |  |
|--|----|--|--|--|
| Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares' | 32 |  |  |  |
| Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'     | 33 |  |  |  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 10 Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

|  |    | Value of assets | Mean term | Yield before adjustment | Yield after<br>adjustment<br>4 |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| UK Government approved fixed interest securities | 11 | 695296          | 10.87     | 4.48                    | 4.47                           |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                                |
| Other approved fixed interest securities         | 21 | 427146          | 6.64      | 4.67                    | 4.59                           |
| Other fixed interest securities                  |    |                 |           |                         |                                |
| AAA/Aaa  | 31 | 176197          | 7.00      | 5.15                    | 5.07                           |
| AA/Aa  | 32 | 154955          | 7.95      | 5.72                    | 5.59                           |
| A/A  | 33 | 228604          | 8.17      | 6.04                    | 5.78                           |
| BBB/Baa  | 34 | 139436          | 8.91      | 6.54                    | 5.88                           |
| BB/Ba  | 35 | 6746            | 7.27      | 9.13                    | 8.47                           |
| B/B  | 36 | 1155            | 10.09     | 6.78                    | 6.12                           |
| CCC/Caa  | 37 |                 |           |                         |                                |
| Other (including unrated)                        | 38 | 27411           | 11.51     | 5.65                    | 5.31                           |
| Total other fixed interest securities            | 39 | 734505          | 8.10      | 5.87                    | 5.60                           |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                                |
| Approved variable interest securities            | 41 | 28699           | 12.54     | 1.30                    | 1.28                           |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                                |
| Other variable interest securities               | 51 | 1535            | 15.06     | 5.72                    | 5.64                           |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                                |
| Total (11+21+39+41+51)                           | 61 | 1887181         | 8.86      | 5.02                    | 4.89                           |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 11 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

|  |    | Value of assets | Mean term | Yield before adjustment | Yield after<br>adjustment |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
|  |    | 1               | 2         | 3                       | 4                         |
| UK Government approved fixed interest securities | 11 | 477802          | 8.81      | 4.51                    | 4.50                      |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                           |
| Other approved fixed interest securities         | 21 | 374349          | 6.97      | 4.74                    | 4.64                      |
| Other fixed interest securities                  |    |                 |           |                         |                           |
| AAA/Aaa  | 31 | 172884          | 6.98      | 5.14                    | 5.06                      |
| AA/Aa  | 32 | 151189          | 7.94      | 5.72                    | 5.59                      |
|  | 33 |                 |           |                         |                           |
| A/A  |    | 223597          | 8.15      | 6.03                    | 5.77                      |
| BBB/Baa  | 34 | 135980          | 8.90      | 6.54                    | 5.88                      |
| BB/Ba  | 35 | 6558            | 7.27      | 9.13                    | 8.47                      |
| B/B  | 36 | 1128            | 10.07     | 6.78                    | 6.12                      |
| CCC/Caa  | 37 |                 |           |                         |                           |
| Other (including unrated)                        | 38 | 26850           | 11.58     | 5.63                    | 5.29                      |
| Total other fixed interest securities            | 39 | 718186          | 8.09      | 5.86                    | 5.59                      |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                           |
| Approved variable interest securities            | 41 |                 |           |                         |                           |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                           |
| Other variable interest securities               | 51 | 494             | 15.06     | 5.72                    | 5.64                      |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                           |
| Total (11+21+39+41+51)                           | 61 | 1570830         | 8.05      | 5.18                    | 5.03                      |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 12 Special Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

|  |    | Value of assets | Mean term | Yield before adjustment | Yield after adjustment |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|  |    | 1               | 2         | 3                       | 4                      |
| UK Government approved fixed interest securities | 11 | 9181            | 9.01      | 4.51                    | 4.50                   |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Other approved fixed interest securities         | 21 | 481             | 7.68      | 4.86                    | 4.86                   |
| Other fixed interest securities                  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| AAA/Aaa  | 31 | 346             | 7.93      | 5.36                    | 5.28                   |
| AA/Aa  | 32 | 393             | 8.36      | 5.82                    | 5.69                   |
| A/A  | 33 | 523             | 8.81      | 6.27                    | 6.01                   |
| BBB/Baa  | 34 | 361             | 9.34      | 6.65                    | 5.99                   |
| BB/Ba  | 35 | 20              | 7.27      | 9.13                    | 8.47                   |
| B/B  | 36 | 3               | 10.86     | 7.02                    | 6.36                   |
| CCC/Caa  | 37 |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Other (including unrated)                        | 38 | 59              | 8.13      | 6.68                    | 6.25                   |
| Total other fixed interest securities            | 39 | 1705            | 8.60      | 6.11                    | 5.82                   |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Approved variable interest securities            | 41 |                 |           |                         |                        |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Other variable interest securities               | 51 | 1               | 15.06     | 5.72                    | 5.64                   |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Total (11+21+39+41+51)                           | 61 | 11368           | 8.90      | 4.76                    | 4.71                   |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Category of assets 13 Non Profit Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

|  |    | Value of assets | Mean term | Yield before adjustment | Yield after adjustment |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|  |    | 1               | 2         | 3                       | 4                      |
| UK Government approved fixed interest securities | 11 | 208313          | 15.66     | 4.41                    | 4.39                   |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Other approved fixed interest securities         | 21 | 52317           | 4.30      | 4.21                    | 4.21                   |
| Other fixed interest securities                  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| AAA/Aaa  | 31 | 2967            | 7.93      | 5.36                    | 5.28                   |
| AA/Aa  | 32 | 3372            | 8.36      | 5.82                    | 5.69                   |
| A/A  | 33 | 4484            | 8.81      | 6.27                    | 6.01                   |
| BBB/Baa  | 34 | 3095            | 9.34      | 6.65                    | 5.99                   |
| BB/Ba  | 35 | 168             | 7.27      | 9.13                    | 8.47                   |
| B/B  | 36 | 25              | 10.86     | 7.02                    | 6.36                   |
| CCC/Caa  | 37 |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Other (including unrated)                        | 38 | 503             | 8.13      | 6.68                    | 6.25                   |
| Total other fixed interest securities            | 39 | 14614           | 8.60      | 6.11                    | 5.82                   |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Approved variable interest securities            | 41 | 28699           | 12.54     | 1.30                    | 1.28                   |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Other variable interest securities               | 51 | 1040            | 15.06     | 5.72                    | 5.64                   |
|  |    |                 |           |                         |                        |
| Total (11+21+39+41+51)                           | 61 | 304982          | 13.08     | 4.17                    | 4.14                   |

Name of insurer **Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

| Units                  | 1  | E000    |            |          |                         |                        |
|------------------------|----|---------|------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                        |    | UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial<br>year | Total Previous<br>year |
|                        |    | 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                       | 5                      |
| Gross                  |    |         |            |          |                         |                        |
| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 | 1163556 | 275454     | 612453   | 2051463                 | 2258849                |
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 12 | 82704   | 888572     | 209218   | 1180494                 | 1245093                |
| Form 52                | 13 | 132232  | 585001     | 48470    | 765703                  | 858218                 |
| Form 53 - linked       | 14 | 437050  | 507947     | 74307    | 1019305                 | 1114456                |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 15 | 13669   | 7169       | 3685     | 24523                   | 24424                  |
| Form 54 - linked       | 16 |         |            |          |                         |                        |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 17 |         | 29005      |          | 29005                   | 28611                  |
| Total                  | 18 | 1829210 | 2293148    | 948134   | 5070492                 | 5529651                |
| Reinsurance - external |    |         |            |          |                         |                        |
| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | 2552    |            | 111      | 2663                    | 3291                   |
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 22 | 69768   | 446088     | 314      | 516170                  | 597664                 |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | 2552  |        | 111 | 2663   | 3291   |
|------------------------|----|-------|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 22 | 69768 | 446088 | 314 | 516170 | 597664 |
| Form 52                | 23 |       |        |     |        |        |
| Form 53 - linked       | 24 |       |        |     |        |        |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 25 | 157   |        |     | 157    | 108    |
| Form 54 - linked       | 26 |       |        |     |        |        |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 27 |       | 17198  |     | 17198  | 17600  |
| Total                  | 28 | 72477 | 463286 | 425 | 536187 | 618663 |

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 |        |        |        |  |
|------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 32 | 224469 | 197825 | 422294 |  |
| Form 52                | 33 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 53 - linked       | 34 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 35 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 54 - linked       | 36 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 37 | 11392  |        | 11392  |  |
| Total                  | 38 | 235862 | 197825 | 433686 |  |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 | 1161003 | 275454  | 612343 | 2048800 | 2255558 |
|------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 42 | 12936   | 218015  | 11079  | 242031  | 647430  |
| Form 52                | 43 | 132232  | 585001  | 48470  | 765703  | 858218  |
| Form 53 - linked       | 44 | 437050  | 507947  | 74307  | 1019305 | 1114456 |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 45 | 13513   | 7169    | 3685   | 24366   | 24315   |
| Form 54 - linked       | 46 |         |         |        |         |         |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 47 |         | 415     |        | 415     | 11011   |
| Total                  | 48 | 1756734 | 1594000 | 749884 | 4100619 | 4910987 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units

£000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                   |

#### Gross

| 0.000                  |    |         |        |        |         |         |
|------------------------|----|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 | 1148714 | 275454 | 612453 | 2036621 | 2240486 |
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 12 | 2250    | 10902  | 792    | 13944   | 14707   |
| Form 52                | 13 | 132226  | 576887 | 47675  | 756788  | 850766  |
| Form 53 - linked       | 14 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 15 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Form 54 - linked       | 16 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 17 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Total                  | 18 | 1283190 | 863243 | 660921 | 2807353 | 3105958 |

#### Reinsurance - external

| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | 2471 | 111 | 2582 | 3216 |
|------------------------|----|------|-----|------|------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 22 | 202  | (8) | 193  | 260  |
| Form 52                | 23 |      |     |      |      |
| Form 53 - linked       | 24 |      |     |      |      |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 25 |      |     |      |      |
| Form 54 - linked       | 26 |      |     |      |      |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 27 |      |     |      |      |
| Total                  | 28 | 2673 | 102 | 2775 | 3476 |

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 |  |  |
|------------------------|----|--|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 32 |  |  |
| Form 52                | 33 |  |  |
| Form 53 - linked       | 34 |  |  |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 35 |  |  |
| Form 54 - linked       | 36 |  |  |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 37 |  |  |
| Total                  | 38 |  |  |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 | 1146243 | 275454 | 612343 | 2034039 | 2237269 |
|------------------------|----|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 42 | 2048    | 10902  | 800    | 13751   | 14447   |
| Form 52                | 43 | 132226  | 576887 | 47675  | 756788  | 850766  |
| Form 53 - linked       | 44 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 45 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Form 54 - linked       | 46 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 47 |         |        |        |         |         |
| Total                  | 48 | 1280517 | 863243 | 660819 | 2804578 | 3102482 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 22 Special Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units

£000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial<br>year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                       | 5                   |

#### Gross

| 0.000                  |    |       |  |       |       |
|------------------------|----|-------|--|-------|-------|
| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 | 14841 |  | 14841 | 18363 |
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 12 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 52                | 13 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 53 - linked       | 14 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 15 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 54 - linked       | 16 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 17 |       |  |       |       |
| Total                  | 18 | 14841 |  | 14841 | 18363 |

#### Reinsurance - external

| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | 81 |  | 81 | 75 |
|------------------------|----|----|--|----|----|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 22 |    |  |    |    |
| Form 52                | 23 |    |  |    |    |
| Form 53 - linked       | 24 |    |  |    |    |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 25 |    |  |    |    |
| Form 54 - linked       | 26 |    |  |    |    |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 27 |    |  |    |    |
| Total                  | 28 | 81 |  | 81 | 75 |

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 |  |  |
|------------------------|----|--|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 32 |  |  |
| Form 52                | 33 |  |  |
| Form 53 - linked       | 34 |  |  |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 35 |  |  |
| Form 54 - linked       | 36 |  |  |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 37 |  |  |
| Total                  | 38 |  |  |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 | 14761 |  | 14761 | 18288 |
|------------------------|----|-------|--|-------|-------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 42 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 52                | 43 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 53 - linked       | 44 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 45 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 54 - linked       | 46 |       |  |       |       |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 47 |       |  |       |       |
| Total                  | 48 | 14761 |  | 14761 | 18288 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units

£000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1       | 2          | 3        | 4                    | 5                   |

#### Gross

| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 |        |         |        |         |         |
|------------------------|----|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 12 | 80454  | 877670  | 208426 | 1166550 | 1230387 |
| Form 52                | 13 | 6      | 8114    | 794    | 8915    | 7452    |
| Form 53 - linked       | 14 | 437050 | 507947  | 74307  | 1019305 | 1114456 |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 15 | 13669  | 7169    | 3685   | 24523   | 24424   |
| Form 54 - linked       | 16 |        |         |        |         |         |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 17 |        | 29005   |        | 29005   | 28611   |
| Total                  | 18 | 531179 | 1429905 | 287213 | 2248298 | 2405329 |

#### Reinsurance - external

| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 |       |        |     |        |        |
|------------------------|----|-------|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 22 | 69566 | 446088 | 323 | 515977 | 597404 |
| Form 52                | 23 |       |        |     |        |        |
| Form 53 - linked       | 24 |       |        |     |        |        |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 25 | 157   |        |     | 157    | 108    |
| Form 54 - linked       | 26 |       |        |     |        |        |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 27 |       | 17198  |     | 17198  | 17600  |
| Total                  | 28 | 69723 | 463286 | 323 | 533332 | 615112 |

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 |        |        |        |  |
|------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 32 | 224469 | 197825 | 422294 |  |
| Form 52                | 33 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 53 - linked       | 34 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 35 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 54 - linked       | 36 |        |        |        |  |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 37 | 11392  |        | 11392  |  |
| Total                  | 38 | 235862 | 197825 | 433686 |  |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 |        |        |       |         |         |
|------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - non-profit   | 42 | 10888  | 207113 | 10279 | 228280  | 632983  |
| Form 52                | 43 | 6      | 8114   | 794   | 8915    | 7452    |
| Form 53 - linked       | 44 | 437050 | 507947 | 74307 | 1019305 | 1114456 |
| Form 53 - non-linked   | 45 | 13513  | 7169   | 3685  | 24366   | 24315   |
| Form 54 - linked       | 46 |        |        |       |         |         |
| Form 54 - non-linked   | 47 |        | 415    |       | 415     | 11011   |
| Total                  | 48 | 461457 | 730758 | 89066 | 1281280 | 1790217 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                            | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 100                       | Conventional whole life with-profits OB        | 2973                                     | 56228             | 488                                    |                        |                           |                   | 30890                           |
| 120                       | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings | 113357                                   | 2742541           | 62077                                  |                        |                           |                   | 1111252                         |
| 205                       | Miscellaneous conventional with-profits        | 366                                      | 5637              | 0                                      |                        |                           |                   | 4920                            |
| 210                       | Additional reserves with-profits OB            |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   | 1653                            |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit                       | 1331                                     | 31904             | 482                                    |                        |                           |                   | 2250                            |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit (per annum)           |  | 6840              |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                            | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 100                       | Conventional whole life with-profits OB        |  | 2307              | 34                               |                        |                           |                   | 1083                            |
| 120                       | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings |  | 2375              | 48                               |                        |                           |                   | 901                             |
| 210                       | Additional reserves with-profits OB            |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 488                             |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit                       |  | 1044              | 40                               |                        |                           |                   | 202                             |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit (per annum)           |  | 1159              |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product code number | Product description  | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 165                 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits (with cash option)                | 7866                                     | 63075             | 525                              |                        |                           |                   | 101139                          |
| 165                 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits (without cash option) (per annum) | 6823                                     | 27217             | 890                              |                        |                           |                   | 174315                          |
| 210                 | Additional reserves with-profits OB  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
| 390                 | Deferred annuity non-profit  | 204                                      | 117               |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 10536                           |
| 390                 | Deferred annuity non-profit (per annum)                                      |  | 241               |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
| 435                 | Miscellaneous non - profit   |  | 873               | 144                              |                        |                           |                   | 144                             |
| 435                 | Miscellaneous non - profit (per annum)                                       |  | 1646              |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
| 440                 | Additional reserves non-profit OB (GAO reserves on NP contracts)             |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 222                             |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Gross

| Product code number | Product description  | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 100                 | Conventional whole life assurance with-profits OB                            | 1568                                     | 58149             | 1855                             |                        |                           |                   | 16904                           |
| 120                 | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings                               | 32110                                    | 305855            | 12418                            |                        |                           |                   | 238098                          |
| 205                 | Miscellaneous conventional with-profits                                      | 626                                      | 1359              |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 1046                            |
| 210                 | Additional reserves with-profits OB  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 1043                            |
| 165                 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits (with cash option)                | 13532                                    | 185887            | 5589                             |                        |                           |                   | 190302                          |
| 165                 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits (without cash option) (per annum) | 12730                                    | 26720             | 4756                             |                        |                           |                   | 165062                          |
| 390                 | Deferred annuity non-profit (per annum)                                      |  | 53                |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 727                             |
| 435                 | Miscellaneous non-profit   | 513                                      | 37705             | 268                              |                        |                           |                   | (150)                           |
| 435                 | Miscellaneous non - profit (per annum)                                       |  | 319               |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
| 440                 | Additional reserves non-profit OB (GAO reserves on NP contracts) (per annum) |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 215                             |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                               | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 100                       | Conventional whole life assurance with-profits OB |  | 679               | 3                                      |                        |                           |                   | 49                              |
| 120                       | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings    |  | 133               | 5                                      |                        |                           |                   | 62                              |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit                          |  | 6556              | 6                                      |                        |                           |                   | (8)                             |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Special Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description                            | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 100                 | Conventional whole life with-profits OB        | 86                                       | 478               | 6                                |                        |                           |                   | 266                             |
| 120                 | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings | 1341                                     | 17504             | 402                              |                        |                           |                   | 14575                           |
| 205                 | Miscellaneous conventional with-profits        |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

22 Special Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description                            | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 120                 | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings |  | 117               | 1                                |                        |                           |                   | 81                              |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description   | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 300                 | Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB                           | 5112                                     | 34788             | 443                                    |                        |                           |                   | 20398                           |
| 325                 | Level term assurance  | 53491                                    | 6896335           | 17642                                  |                        |                           |                   | 6304                            |
| 330                 | Decreasing term assurance                                     | 39243                                    | 3630090           | 11111                                  |                        |                           |                   | (1201)                          |
| 340                 | Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums)            | 41955                                    | 3367697           | 19401                                  |                        |                           |                   | 8943                            |
| 345                 | Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)            | 11329                                    | 707645            | 4691                                   |                        |                           |                   | 770                             |
| 350                 | Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)            | 21825                                    | 2307423           | 11005                                  |                        |                           |                   | 20330                           |
| 355                 | Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)            | 217                                      | 26764             | 123                                    |                        |                           |                   | 259                             |
| 360                 | Income potection non-profit (guaranteed premiums) (per annum) | 10948                                    | 92793             | 2163                                   |                        |                           |                   | 9086                            |
| 380                 | Miscellaneous protection rider (per annum)                    |  | 38788             | 1939                                   |                        |                           |                   | 5092                            |
| 395                 | Annuity non-profit (PLA) (per annum)                          | 969                                      | 688               |  |                        |                           |                   | 5144                            |
| 435                 | Miscellaneous non-profit                                      | 366                                      | 3901              | 1                                      |                        |                           |                   | 4663                            |
| 435                 | Miscellaneous non - profit (per annum)                        | 671                                      | 320               |  |                        |                           |                   | 666                             |
| 440                 | Additional reserves non-profit OB                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description   | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|---|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 300                 | Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB                           |  | 530               | 6                                |                        |                           |                   | 346                             |
| 325                 | Level term assurance  |  | 4493307           | 8893                             |                        |                           |                   | 12901                           |
| 330                 | Decreasing term assurance                                     |  | 2425923           | 5570                             |                        |                           |                   | 4936                            |
| 340                 | Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums)            |  | 2523278           | 12603                            |                        |                           |                   | 18128                           |
| 345                 | Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums)            |  | 537200            | 2974                             |                        |                           |                   | 3341                            |
| 350                 | Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums)            |  | 1809971           | 7597                             |                        |                           |                   | 22876                           |
| 355                 | Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums)            |  | 20149             | 81                               |                        |                           |                   | 280                             |
| 360                 | Income potection non-profit (guaranteed premiums) (per annum) |  | 70512             | 1475                             |                        |                           |                   | 6246                            |
| 380                 | Miscellaneous protection rider (per annum)                    |  | 2658              | 133                              |                        |                           |                   | 513                             |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                        | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 325                       | Level term assurance                       | 16586                                    | 1265143           | 4478                                   |                        |                           |                   | 3149                            |
| 380                       | Miscellaneous protection rider (per annum) |  | 10310             | 516                                    |                        |                           |                   | 2062                            |
| 390                       | Deferred annuity non-profit (per annum)    | 4871                                     | 11531             | 36                                     |                        |                           |                   | 176017                          |
| 400                       | Annuity non-profit (CPA)                   | 29060                                    | 50463             |  |                        |                           |                   | 690735                          |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit                   | 2977                                     | 41410             | 161                                    |                        |                           |                   | 4645                            |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non - profit (per annum)     |  | 3953              |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
| 440                       | Additional reserves non-profit OB          |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   | 1062                            |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description                    | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                                      | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 325                 | Level term assurance                   |  | 18563             | 42                               |                        |                           |                   | 45                              |
| 400                 | Annuity non-profit (CPA)               |  | 35621             |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 445123                          |
| 435                 | Miscellaneous non - profit (per annum) |  | 4597              | 230                              |                        |                           |                   | 919                             |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded internal

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description      | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                        | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 400                       | Annuity non-profit (CPA) |  | 14842             |                                  |                        |                           |                   | 224469                          |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                          |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                    | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                                      | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 325                       | Level term assurance                   | 1506                                     | 107315            | 477                                    |                        |                           |                   | 539                             |
| 330                       | Decreasing term assurance              | 10866                                    | 122885            | 598                                    |                        |                           |                   | (4)                             |
| 400                       | Annuity non-profit (per annum)         | 2454                                     | 13668             |  |                        |                           |                   | 198438                          |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit               | 1993                                     | 55724             | 337                                    |                        |                           |                   | 9094                            |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non - profit (per annum) |  | 2005              |  |                        |                           |                   | 289                             |
| 440                       | Additional reserves non-profit OB      |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   | 71                              |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description       | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                         | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 325                       | Level term assurance      |  | 28859             | 147                                    |                        |                           |                   | 296                             |
| 330                       | Decreasing term assurance |  | 9746              | 49                                     |                        |                           |                   | 3                               |
| 435                       | Miscellaneous non-profit  |  | 172               | 3                                      |                        |                           |                   | 24                              |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                           |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded internal

| Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit                                      | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums   | Nominal value of units   | Discounted value of units   | Other liabilities   | Amount of mathematical reserves   |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| 2                   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7   | 8   | 9   |
| Annuity non-profit  |  | 13668  |  |  |   |   | 197825  |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|                     |  | Product description policyholders / scheme members 2 3 | Product description  policyholders / scheme members  2  3  4  Amount of benefit  benefit | Product description  policyholders / scheme members  2  policyholders / scheme members  Amount of benefit premiums  4  5 | Product description  policyholders / scheme members  2  Amount of benefit benefit premiums  Amount of annual office premiums  Nominal value of units  6 | Product description  policyholders / scheme members  2  Amount of benefit benefit benefit premiums  Amount of annual office premiums  Nominal value of units value of units  7  Amount of annual office premiums  5  6  7 | Product description  policyholders / scheme members  2  Amount of benefit benefit  Amount of annual office premiums  Nominal value of units  Other liabilities  4  5  6  7  8 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                          | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 500                       | Life UWP single premium (Edinburgh version)  | 3072                                     | 69106             |  | 69106                  | 69106                     |                   | 69106                           |
| 500                       | Life UWP single premium (Kendal version)     | 2817                                     | 59383             |  | 59383                  | 59351                     |                   | 59351                           |
| 510                       | Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings | 246                                      | 12890             | 357                                    | 3176                   | 3211                      |                   | 3211                            |
| 575                       | Miscellaneous UWP                            | 13                                       | 83                |  | 83                     | 57                        | 500               | 557                             |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product code number | Product description                       | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|---|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 525                 | Individual pensions UWP                   | 60008                                    | 453759            | 3766                             | 453133                 | 465400                    |                   | 465400                          |
| 555                 | Group deposit administration with-profits | 41                                       | 79798             | 714                              | 79798                  | 79798                     | 30338             | 110136                          |
| 571                 | Trustee Investment Plan UWP               | 17                                       | 1252              |                                  | 1252                   | 1351                      |                   | 1351                            |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                       | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 500                       | Life UWP single premium                   | 167                                      | 6179              |  | 6179                   | 6179                      |                   | 6179                            |
| 505                       | Life UWP whole life regular premium       | 8  | 83                | 14                                     | 83                     | 81                        |                   | 81                              |
| 525                       | Individual pensions UWP                   | 1516                                     | 25829             | 1073                                   | 25829                  | 24507                     | 9467              | 33975                           |
| 535                       | Group money purchase pensions UWP         | 4  | 566               |  | 566                    | 566                       |                   | 566                             |
| 555                       | Group deposit administration with-profits | 3  | 4476              | 52                                     | 4476                   | 4476                      | 1995              | 6471                            |
| 575                       | Miscellaneous UWP                         | 139                                      | 504               | 61                                     | 504                    | 405                       |                   | 405                             |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description                         | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|---|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 500                 | Life UWP single premium (Edinburgh version) |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           | 2                 | 2                               |
| 500                 | Life UWP single premium (Kendal version)    |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           | 4                 | 4                               |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description                          | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value<br>of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                         | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 510                 | Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings |  | 340               | 3                                |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |  |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product code number | Product description         | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                           | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 525                 | Individual pensions UWP     |  |                   |  |                        |                           | 8048              | 8048                            |
| 571                 | Trustee investment plan UWP |  |                   |  |                        |                           | 67                | 67                              |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                             |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product description     | policyholders /<br>scheme<br>members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units    | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities                                     | Amount of mathematical reserves                |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| 2                       | 3                                    | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                         | 7                         | 8   | 9  |
| Individual pensions UWP |                                      | 115               | 1                                      |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         |                                      |                   |  |                           |                           |   |  |
|                         | 2                                    | members 2 3       | members 2 3 4                          | members premiums  2 3 4 5 | 2 3 4 5 6                 | members premiums of units value of units  2 3 4 5 6 7 | premiums of units value of units 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Gross

| Product code number | Product description                 | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                                   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 505                 | Life UWP whole life regular premium |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           | 2                 | 2                               |
| 525                 | Individual pensions UWP             |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           | 640               | 640                             |
| 575                 | Miscellaneous UWP                   |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           | 96                | 96                              |
| 610                 | Additional reserves UWP             |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           | 57                | 57                              |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description     | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                       | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 525                 | Individual pensions UWP |  | 4                 |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                         |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                                      | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 700                       | Life property linked single premium (Edinburgh Version)  | 3864                                     | 72262             |  | 72262                  | 72262                     | 3                 | 72265                           |
| 700                       | Life property linked single premium (Kendal Version)     | 10079                                    | 183931            |  | 179125                 | 179125                    | 24                | 179149                          |
| 700                       | Life property linked single premium                      | 1498                                     | 20697             |  | 19524                  | 19524                     | 14                | 19538                           |
| 710                       | Life property linked whole life regular premium          | 37847                                    | 4332238           | 23506                                  | 85675                  | 85576                     | 13361             | 98936                           |
| 715                       | Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings | 2852                                     | 101157            | 2141                                   | 47105                  | 47105                     | 7                 | 47112                           |
| 795                       | Miscellaneous property linked                            | 2705                                     | 43865             | 384                                    | 33202                  | 33202                     | 87                | 33289                           |
| 795                       | Miscellaneous property linked (per annum)                | 43                                       | 257               |  | 257                    | 257                       | 174               | 431                             |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description            | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                              | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 790                 | Miscellaneous protection rider |  | 3000000           | 7500                             |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
| 795                 | Miscellaneous property linked  |  | 35                | 35                               |                        |                           | 157               | 157                             |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                        | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2  | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 725                       | Individual pensions property linked        | 43590                                    | 510177            | 5514                             | 507183                 | 499419                    | 3350              | 502769                          |
| 755                       | Trustee investment plan                    | 73                                       | 5591              |                                  | 5591                   | 5591                      | 435               | 6026                            |
| 790                       | Miscellaneous protection rider (per annum) |  | 355               | 11                               |                        |                           | 64                | 64                              |
| 795                       | Miscellaneous property linked              | 277                                      | 6460              | 182                              | 3082                   | 2937                      | 679               | 3616                            |
| 800                       | Additional reserves property linked        |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           | 2640              | 2640                            |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |  |  |                   |                                  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description                 | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value<br>of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                                   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                | 6                         | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 725                 | Individual pensions property linked |  | 800               | 5                                |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |
|                     |                                     |  |                   |                                  |                           |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                             | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 700                       | Life property linked single premium             | 1577                                     | 29299             |  | 31844                  | 31844                     | 1316              | 33160                           |
| 710                       | Life property linked whole life regular premium | 5074                                     | 396558            | 1193                                   | 3524                   | 3524                      | 845               | 4369                            |
| 725                       | Individual pensions property linked             | 1171                                     | 20898             | 813                                    | 30702                  | 30702                     | 382               | 31084                           |
| 735                       | Group money purchase pensions property linked   | 207                                      | 5075              | 44                                     | 4926                   | 4926                      | 127               | 5053                            |
| 795                       | Miscellaneous property linked                   | 4604                                     | 112269            | 425                                    | 3311                   | 3311                      | 19                | 3330                            |
| 800                       | Additional reserves property linked             |  |                   |  |                        |                           | 997               | 997                             |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  | _                 |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

Overseas / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description                             | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2   | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 710                       | Life property linked whole life regular premium |  | 315000            | 900                                    |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
| 735                       | Group money purchase pensions property linked   |  |                   | 25                                     |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |   |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description              | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                                | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 905                       | Index linked annuity (per annum) | 449                                      | 1426              |  |                        |                           | 29005             | 29005                           |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

| inked annuity (per annum)        | 3 |     |   |   | value of units |       | mathematical reserves |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|---|---|----------------|-------|-----------------------|
| inked annuity (ner annum)        |   | 4   | 5 | 6 | 7              | 8     | 9                     |
| iliked allifulty (per allifulti) |   | 939 |   |   |                | 17198 | 17198                 |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |
|                                  |   |     |   |   |                |       |                       |

Name of insurer

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Total business / subfund

31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2007

Units

£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded internal

| Product<br>code<br>number | Product description              | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of<br>annual office<br>premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                                | 3  | 4                 | 5                                      | 6                      | 7                         | 8                 | 9                               |
| 905                       | Index linked annuity (per annum) |  | 487               |  |                        |                           | 11392             | 11392                           |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |
|                           |                                  |  |                   |  |                        |                           |                   |                                 |

# Long-term insurance business : Unit prices for internal linked funds

(Sheet 1)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Fund name                                 | Type of fund                                    | Net assets | Main series  | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at<br>current<br>valuation date | Change in<br>price during<br>year |
|---|---|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | 2   | 3          | 4            | 5                            | 6                                | 7                                     | 8                                 |
| Margetts Growth Fund                      | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 699879     | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 265.6838                         | 288.1000                              | 8.44                              |
| Margetts Income Fund                      | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 126192     | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 244.6910                         | 250.5000                              | 2.37                              |
| Margetts Growth Pension Fund              | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 650959     | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 349.4799                         | 374.0000                              | 7.02                              |
| Henderson Deposit Fund                    | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 1144665    | Accumulation | 0.84                         | 332.6226                         | 348.8675                              | 4.88                              |
| Henderson European Fund                   | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 3044731    | Accumulation | 0.94                         | 712.2496                         | 755.0000                              | 6.00                              |
| Henderson Far East Fund                   | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 3108631    | Accumulation | 0.98                         | 776.5723                         | 874.6000                              | 12.62                             |
| Henderson Fixed Interest Fund             | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 129266     | Accumulation | 0.90                         | 55.9893                          | 51.5073                               | (8.01)                            |
| Henderson Global Managed Fund             | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 14258803   | Accumulation | 0.90                         | 811.8500                         | 830.2664                              | 2.27                              |
| Henderson North American Fund             | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 520783     | Accumulation | 0.90                         | 485.3851                         | 470.5987                              | (3.05)                            |
| Henderson UK Equity Fund                  | 05 - life - UK equity                           | 4296241    | Accumulation | 0.90                         | 523.3422                         | 515.3256                              | (1.53)                            |
| Henderson Deposit Pension Fund            | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 177978     | Accumulation | 0.90                         | 500.0445                         | 529.0342                              | 5.80                              |
| Henderson European Pension Fund           | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 479972     | Accumulation | 0.93                         | 1193.5481                        | 1329.6158                             | 11.40                             |
| Henderson Far Eastern Pension Fund        | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 734358     | Accumulation |                              | 738.7788                         | 839.7928                              | 13.67                             |
| Henderson Fixed Interest Pension Fund     | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 198251     | Accumulation | 0.89                         | 623.7853                         | 603.5875                              | (3.24)                            |
| Henderson Managed Pension Fund            | 12 - individual pension - balanced managed fund | 32917      | Accumulation | 0.97                         | 905.4721                         | 922.1155                              | 1.84                              |
| Henderson North American Pension Fund     | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 365156     | Accumulation | 0.91                         | 538.9967                         | 568.5869                              | 5.49                              |
| Henderson Special Situations Pension Fund | 15 - individual pension - UK equity             | 950860     | Accumulation | 0.91                         | 838.7391                         | 860.8194                              | 2.63                              |
| Henderson UK Equity Pension Fund          | 15 - individual pension - UK equity             | 894652     | Accumulation | 0.90                         | 1144.9414                        | 1121.8403                             | (2.02)                            |

# Long-term insurance business : Unit prices for internal linked funds

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Fund name                              | Type of fund                      | Net assets | Main series  | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at<br>current<br>valuation date | Change in price during year |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1                                      | 2                                 | 3          | 4            | 5                            | 6                                | 7                                     | 8                           |
| Adventurous Managed Fund               | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 23354144   | Accumulation | 0.92                         | 409.5578                         | 425.0721                              | 3.79                        |
| Bradford & Bingley Select Managed Fund | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 4274       | Accumulation | 0.89                         | 221.3480                         | 217.8000                              | (1.60)                      |
| UK Blue Chip Fund                      | 05 - life - UK equity             | 4526906    | Accumulation | 0.97                         | 246.0238                         | 253.8000                              | 3.16                        |
| Balanced Growth Managed Fund           | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 83995874   | Accumulation | 0.94                         | 1443.1624                        | 1483.5032                             | 2.80                        |
| Cash Fund                              | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 3424780    | Accumulation | 0.88                         | 499.2154                         | 517.9092                              | 3.74                        |
| SP Aberdeen Fixed Interest Fund        | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 3283100    | Accumulation | 0.91                         | 359.0212                         | 357.9000                              | (0.31)                      |
| Cautious Managed Fund                  | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 8101316    | Accumulation | 0.89                         | 272.8318                         | 269.8000                              | (1.11)                      |
| Equity Income Distribution Fund        | 05 - life - UK equity             | 7983463    | Accumulation | 0.91                         | 139.6467                         | 142.1000                              | 1.76                        |
| Equity Fund                            | 06 - life - overseas equity       | 5530029    | Accumulation | 0.89                         | 1496.1152                        | 1543.0000                             | 3.13                        |
| European Fund                          | 06 - life - overseas equity       | 7849391    | Accumulation | 0.98                         | 359.1250                         | 390.5000                              | 8.74                        |
| Extra Income Fund                      | 05 - life - UK equity             | 12935606   | Accumulation | 0.91                         | 840.6916                         | 855.1000                              | 1.71                        |
| Far Eastern Fund                       | 06 - life - overseas equity       | 6164292    | Accumulation | 0.89                         | 899.1019                         | 997.0000                              | 10.89                       |
| Fixed Interest Fund                    | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 4600073    | Accumulation |                              | 864.2373                         | 894.4000                              | 3.49                        |
| High Income Fund                       | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 63102594   | Accumulation |                              | 1682.4489                        | 1726.0000                             | 2.59                        |
| High Yield Distribution Fund           | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 7833847    | Accumulation |                              | 107.6246                         | 104.3000                              | (3.09)                      |
| International Fund                     | 06 - life - overseas equity       | 2457455    | Accumulation |                              | 538.6005                         | 553.7000                              | 2.80                        |
| Managed Distribution Fund              | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 26852719   | Accumulation |                              | 125.5852                         | 122.7086                              | (2.29)                      |
| Managed Growth Fund                    | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 27211247   | Accumulation | 0.94                         | 178.8363                         | 184.2728                              | 3.04                        |

# Long-term insurance business : Unit prices for internal linked funds

(Sheet 3)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Fund name                            | Type of fund  | Net assets | Main series  | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at<br>current<br>valuation date | Change in<br>price during<br>year |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1                                    | 2   | 3          | 4            | 5                            | 6                                | 7                                     | 8                                 |
| Monthly Distribution Fund            | 02 - life - balanced managed fund                   | 17156      | Accumulation | 0.89                         | 106.4015                         | 100.7263                              | (5.33)                            |
| North American Fund                  | 06 - life - overseas equity                         | 3230581    | Accumulation | 0.91                         | 911.0661                         | 1007.2000                             | 10.55                             |
| Preference and Fixed Interest Fund   | 04 - life - other managed fund                      | 674864     | Accumulation | 0.91                         | 280.4187                         | 278.2000                              | (0.79)                            |
| Property Fund                        | 07 - life - property                                | 2897301    | Accumulation | 0.96                         | 711.9979                         | 649.8000                              | (8.74)                            |
| Recovery Fund                        | 05 - life - UK equity                               | 2217190    | Accumulation | 0.94                         | 330.1261                         | 338.8000                              | 2.63                              |
| UK Mid Cap Fund                      | 05 - life - UK equity                               | 11751707   | Accumulation | 0.98                         | 1663.9753                        | 1578.1050                             | (5.16)                            |
| LTC                                  | 04 - life - other managed fund                      | 252712     | Accumulation | 1.02                         | 130.8452                         | 134.7000                              | 2.95                              |
| Technology Fund                      | 06 - life - overseas equity                         | 5447102    | Accumulation | 0.92                         | 1154.2262                        | 1293.5000                             | 12.07                             |
| Adventurous Managed Pension Fund     | 11 - individual pension - stock market managed fund | 48317652   | Accumulation |                              | 492.2605                         | 508.7759                              | 3.36                              |
| UK Blue Chip Pension Fund            | 15 - individual pension - UK equity                 | 3184419    | Accumulation |                              | 304.1922                         | 319.8422                              | 5.14                              |
| Balanced Growth Managed Pension Fund | 12 - individual pension - balanced managed fund     | 135661889  | Accumulation |                              | 1796.9739                        | 1851.2732                             | 3.02                              |
| Building Society Pension Fund        | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund        | 3006660    | Accumulation |                              | 653.9744                         | 694.8392                              | 6.25                              |
| Cautious Managed Pension Fund        | 13 - individual pension - defensive managed fund    | 8868080    | Accumulation |                              | 352.2184                         | 355.6120                              | 0.96                              |
| Equity Pension Fund                  | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity           | 13942253   | Accumulation |                              | 2180.1398                        | 2243.1792                             | 2.89                              |
| European Pension Fund                | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity           | 9034314    | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 469.6099                         | 515.8839                              | 9.85                              |
| Extra Income Pension Fund            | 15 - individual pension - UK equity                 | 14902513   | Accumulation |                              | 1092.9486                        | 1107.3241                             | 1.32                              |
| Far Eastern Pension Fund             | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity           | 10064716   | Accumulation |                              | 1014.7217                        | 1144.3440                             | 12.77                             |
| Fixed Interest Pension Fund          | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund        | 3749746    | Accumulation |                              | 1595.9666                        | 1668.1508                             | 4.52                              |

(Sheet 4)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Fund name                                  | Type of fund                                    | Net assets | Main series  | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in<br>price during<br>year |
|--|---|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1  | 2   | 3          | 4            | 5                            | 6                                | 7                               | 8                                 |
| High Income Pension Fund                   | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 53974814   | Accumulation |                              | 2020.9081                        | 2070.1770                       | 2.44                              |
| International Pension Fund                 | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 3036930    | Accumulation |                              | 536.0601                         | 551.1436                        | 2.81                              |
| Managed Cash Pension Fund                  | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 3438196    | Accumulation |                              | 314.5852                         | 331.3064                        | 5.32                              |
| Managed Growth Pension Fund                | 12 - individual pension - balanced managed fund | 14736961   | Accumulation |                              | 205.8869                         | 212.2009                        | 3.07                              |
| SP Aberdeen Fixed Interest Pension Fund    | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 1496045    | Accumulation |                              | 465.7785                         | 460.1802                        | (1.20)                            |
| North American Pension Fund                | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 2804281    | Accumulation |                              | 760.5071                         | 847.0279                        | 11.38                             |
| Preference and Fixed Interest Pension Fund | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 1227620    | Accumulation |                              | 354.6489                         | 352.9436                        | (0.48)                            |
| Property Pension Fund                      | 17 - individual pension - property              | 2663893    | Accumulation |                              | 1046.0755                        | 927.8864                        | (11.30)                           |
| Recovery Pension Fund                      | 15 - individual pension - UK equity             | 3078986    | Accumulation |                              | 420.7963                         | 433.0616                        | 2.91                              |
| UK Mid Cap Pension Fund                    | 15 - individual pension - UK equity             | 16653270   | Accumulation |                              | 1590.2595                        | 1490.8972                       | (6.25)                            |
| Technology Pension Fund                    | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 4792144    | Accumulation |                              | 832.8394                         | 950.0761                        | 14.08                             |
| Americas Performance Fund                  | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 76097      | Accumulation |                              | 244.0228                         | 270.4000                        | 10.81                             |
| Blue Chip Fund                             | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 32764344   | Accumulation |                              | 335.1852                         | 351.9000                        | 4.99                              |
| Cash Fund                                  | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 991993     | Accumulation |                              | 274.4727                         | 286.5000                        | 4.38                              |
| Equity Fund                                | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 2114722    | Accumulation |                              | 508.8078                         | 521.9000                        | 2.57                              |
| Europe Performance Fund                    | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 589405     | Accumulation |                              | 331.6744                         | 361.8000                        | 9.08                              |
| Far East Performance Fund                  | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 223757     | Accumulation |                              | 218.2429                         | 245.3000                        | 12.40                             |
| Fixed Interest Fund                        | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 1684031    | Accumulation |                              | 503.2189                         | 512.7000                        | 1.88                              |

(Sheet 5)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Fund name                         | Type of fund                                    | Net assets | Main series  | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at<br>current<br>valuation date | Change in<br>price during<br>year |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1                                 | 2   | 3          | 4            | 5                            | 6                                | 7                                     | 8                                 |
| Index Linked Fund                 | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 369060     | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 346.8635                         | 349.5000                              | 0.76                              |
| International Fund                | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 1830138    | Accumulation |                              | 412.9831                         | 427.7000                              | 3.56                              |
| Managed Fund                      | 02 - life - balanced managed fund               | 27595834   | Accumulation |                              | 474.9860                         | 487.4000                              | 2.61                              |
| Money Market Fund                 | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 3434767    | Accumulation |                              | 180.9169                         | 189.9000                              | 4.97                              |
| Property Fund                     | 07 - life - property                            | 1885486    | Accumulation |                              | 560.7756                         | 509.8000                              | (9.09)                            |
| Worldwide Performance Fund        | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 208755     | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 218.6065                         | 226.1000                              | 3.43                              |
| Pension Americas Performance Fund | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 362042     | Accumulation |                              | 297.5371                         | 334.7715                              | 12.51                             |
| Pension Blue Chip Fund            | 15 - individual pension - UK equity             | 4708776    | Accumulation |                              | 390.4702                         | 412.2779                              | 5.58                              |
| Pension Building Society Fund     | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 2362920    | Accumulation |                              | 331.2810                         | 347.3456                              | 4.85                              |
| Pension Cash Fund                 | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 3313384    | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 441.6995                         | 457.6000                              | 3.60                              |
| Pension Equity Fund               | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 11830593   | Accumulation |                              | 701.3728                         | 722.3812                              | 3.00                              |
| Pension Europe Performance Fund   | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 1935850    | Accumulation |                              | 391.9099                         | 435.2558                              | 11.06                             |
| Pension Far East Performance Fund | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 2079522    | Accumulation |                              | 275.6670                         | 310.2694                              | 12.55                             |
| Pension Fixed Interest Fund       | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 1287331    | Accumulation |                              | 841.1103                         | 826.7675                              | (1.71)                            |
| Pension Index linked Fund         | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund    | 934566     | Accumulation |                              | 422.9749                         | 455.9729                              | 7.80                              |
| Pension International Fund        | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 4997820    | Accumulation |                              | 554.5232                         | 577.4515                              | 4.13                              |
| Pension Managed Fund              | 12 - individual pension - balanced managed fund | 106418326  | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 673.4998                         | 694.6838                              | 3.15                              |
| Pension Property Fund             | 17 - individual pension - property              | 6087794    | Accumulation |                              | 813.0035                         | 717.1466                              | (11.79)                           |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Fund name                          | Type of fund                                 | Net assets | Main series  | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at<br>current<br>valuation date | Change in<br>price during<br>year |
|------------------------------------|--|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1                                  | 2  | 3          | 4            | 5                            | 6                                | 7                                     | 8                                 |
| Pension Worldwide Performance Fund | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity    | 720066     | Accumulation | 1.00                         | 248.1590                         | 255.3012                              | 2.88                              |
| MANAGED                            | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 6395995    | Accumulated  |                              | 3.1508                           | 3.1076                                | (1.37)                            |
| EQUITY                             | 06 - life - overseas equity                  | 1309843    | Accumulated  |                              | 3.2643                           | 2.8334                                | (13.20)                           |
| GILT                               | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 267763     | Accumulated  |                              | 3.0965                           | 3.1910                                | 3.05                              |
| CASH                               | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 128875     | Accumulated  |                              | 1.7851                           | 1.8187                                | 1.88                              |
| WORLDWIDE OPPORTUNITIES            | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 196635     | Accumulated  |                              | 2.2965                           | 2.2955                                | (0.04)                            |
| CAUTIOUS MANAGED                   | 03 - life - defensive managed fund           | 7546261    | Accumulated  |                              | 1.0819                           | 1.0657                                | (1.50)                            |
| MASTER                             | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 9281266    | Accumulated  |                              | 2.4319                           | 2.3986                                | (1.37)                            |
| IRISH EQUITY                       | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 1107012    | Accumulated  | 1.00                         | 4.6194                           | 3.5810                                | (22.48)                           |
| INTERNATIONAL EQUITY               | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 1147129    | Accumulated  | 1.00                         | 2.0219                           | 2.0210                                | (0.04)                            |
| FIXED INTEREST                     | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 73124      | Accumulated  | 1.00                         | 1.8303                           | 1.8862                                | 3.06                              |
| SECURE                             | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 2608379    | Accumulated  | 1.00                         | 1.2816                           | 1.3059                                | 1.90                              |
| GLOBAL CHAMPIONS                   | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 376082     | Accumulated  | 1.25                         | 0.6633                           | 0.6714                                | 1.22                              |
| TECHNOLOGY                         | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 1358601    | Accumulated  | 1.25                         | 0.2273                           | 0.2206                                | (2.94)                            |
| PENSION ADVENTUROUS MANAGED        | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 5409645    | Accumulated  |                              | 1.6708                           | 1.6707                                | (0.01)                            |
| PENSION BALANCED MANAGED           | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 13458827   | Accumulated  |                              | 4.8903                           | 4.7572                                | (2.72)                            |
| PENSION CAUTIOUS MANAGED           | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 861897     | Accumulated  |                              | 1.6421                           | 1.5975                                | (2.71)                            |
| PENSION IRISH EQUITY               | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 1023252    | Accumulated  | 1.00                         | 8.4755                           | 5.9494                                | (29.80)                           |

# Form 55 (Sheet 7)

## Long-term insurance business : Unit prices for internal linked funds

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Fund name                             | Type of fund                                 | Net assets | Main series | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2  | 3          | 4           | 5                            | 6                                | 7                               | 8                           |
| PENSION UK STOCKMARKET                | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 54976      | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 1.6321                           | 1.5691                          | (3.86)                      |
| PENSION NORTH AMERICAN<br>STOCKMARKET | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 201067     | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 1.2093                           | 1.2466                          | 3.08                        |
| PENSION EUROPEAN STOCKMARKET          | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 1156810    | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 2.6392                           | 2.6834                          | 1.68                        |
| PENSION FAR EASTERN STOCKMARKET       | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 168142     | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 1.6721                           | 1.7296                          | 3.43                        |
| PENSION JAPAN STOCKMARKET             | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 143237     | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 0.8917                           | 0.7124                          | (20.11)                     |
| PENSION GLOBAL CHAMPIONS              | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 522762     | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 0.7581                           | 0.7757                          | 2.32                        |
| PENSION TECHNOLOGY                    | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 402241     | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 0.3224                           | 0.3161                          | (1.94)                      |
| PENSION WORLD STOCKMARKET             | 06 - life - overseas equity                  | 538053     | Accumulated |                              | 1.6392                           | 1.6237                          | (0.95)                      |
| PENSION FIXED INTEREST                | 06 - life - overseas equity                  | 477117     | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 3.2606                           | 3.3630                          | 3.14                        |
| PENSION GUARANTEED DEPOSIT            | 04 - life - other managed fund               | 2534408    | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 2.0182                           | 2.0750                          | 2.81                        |
| PENSION KBC MANAGED                   | 06 - life - overseas equity                  | 2261784    | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 1.0753                           | 1.0155                          | (5.56)                      |
| PENSION KBC IRISH EQUITY              | 06 - life - overseas equity                  | 245628     | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 1.6915                           | 1.2119                          | (28.35)                     |
| PENSION KBC BALANCED MANAGED          | 02 - life - balanced managed fund            | 418195     | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 1.0121                           | 0.9350                          | (7.61)                      |
| PENSION KBC EUROLAND EQUITY           | 05 - life - UK equity                        | 113665     | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 1.1164                           | 1.1488                          | 2.90                        |
| PENSION KBC EURO BALANCED             | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 142719     | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 0.9435                           | 0.9420                          | (0.16)                      |
| PENSION KBC TOP PICKS                 | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity    | 160605     | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 0.7552                           | 0.6795                          | (10.02)                     |
| PENSION MST EURO GLOBAL BALD          | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity    | 798266     | Accumulated | 0.50                         | 0.7750                           | 0.7940                          | 2.44                        |
| PENSION MST GLOBAL EQUITY FUND        | 14 - individual pension - other managed fund | 81897      | Accumulated | 1.15                         | 0.9185                           | 0.9566                          | 4.14                        |

(Sheet 8)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Fund name                        | Type of fund                                    | Net assets | Main series | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at<br>current<br>valuation date | Change in<br>price during<br>year |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1                                | 2   | 3          | 4           | 5                            | 6                                | 7                                     | 8                                 |
| PENSION MST EURO GLOBAL BOND     | 12 - individual pension - balanced managed fund | 13571      | Accumulated | 1.15                         | 0.9893                           | 1.0080                                | 1.89                              |
| PENSION KBC MANAGED              | 16 - individual pension - overseas equity       | 2088058    | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 1.1258                           | 1.1034                                | (1.99)                            |
| ANAM GUARANTEED DEPOSIT          | 15 - individual pension - UK equity             | 1672354    | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.0243                           | 1.0569                                | 3.18                              |
| ANAM CAUTIOUS MANAGED            | 15 - individual pension - UK equity             | 843118     | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.1098                           | 1.0834                                | (2.37)                            |
| ANAM BALANCED MANAGED            | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 539583     | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.1935                           | 1.1648                                | (2.41)                            |
| ANAM EUROPEAN EQUITY             | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 157664     | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.1672                           | 1.1909                                | 2.03                              |
| AAM TECHNOLOGY                   | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 321999     | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 0.4597                           | 0.4523                                | (1.61)                            |
| ANAM WORLD EQUITY                | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 92913      | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.0546                           | 1.0492                                | (0.51)                            |
| KBC IRISH EQUITY                 | 05 - life - UK equity                           | 64341      | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.6379                           | 1.1907                                | (27.30)                           |
| ANAM UK EQUITY                   | 02 - life - balanced managed fund               | 44747      | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 0.9633                           | 0.9296                                | (3.50)                            |
| ANAM JAPAN EQUITY                | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 1166428    | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 0.9951                           | 0.8057                                | (19.03)                           |
| SELEXIS MANAGED                  | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 1424438    | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 1.0793                           | 1.0542                                | (2.33)                            |
| AAM GLOBAL CHAMPIONS             | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 310867     | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 0.8952                           | 0.9214                                | 2.93                              |
| ANAM ADVENTUROUS MANAGED         | 05 - life - UK equity                           | 369660     | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.0142                           | 1.0173                                | 0.30                              |
| ANAM FAR EASTERN EQUITY          | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 51036      | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.5200                           | 1.5881                                | 4.48                              |
| ANAM FIXED INTEREST              | 06 - life - overseas equity                     | 124785     | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 1.1643                           | 1.2103                                | 3.95                              |
| ANAM NORTH AMERICAN EQUITY       | 05 - life - UK equity                           | 37988      | Accumulated | 0.65                         | 0.8384                           | 0.8683                                | 3.58                              |
| MST EURO GLOBAL BALANCED MANAGED | 04 - life - other managed fund                  | 96504      | Accumulated | 1.15                         | 0.7923                           | 0.8124                                | 2.54                              |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Fund name                   | Type of fund                      | Net assets | Main series | Unit<br>management<br>charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at<br>current<br>valuation date | Change in price during year |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1                           | 2                                 | 3          | 4           | 5                            | 6                                | 7                                     | 8                           |
| MST GLOBAL EQUITY           | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 50090      | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 0.9179                           | 0.9551                                | 4.05                        |
| MST EURO GLOBAL BOND        | 06 - life - overseas equity       | 35587      | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 0.9874                           | 1.0058                                | 1.86                        |
| KBCAM MANAGED               | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 1386450    | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 1.0121                           | 0.9351                                | (7.61)                      |
| KBCAM EURO MANAGED          | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 73222      | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 0.9458                           | 0.9463                                | 0.06                        |
| KBCAM TOP PICKS             | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 85586      | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 0.7552                           | 0.6795                                | (10.02)                     |
| KBCAM EUROLAND EQUITY       | 06 - life - overseas equity       | 27100      | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 1.1171                           | 1.1531                                | 3.22                        |
| MST GLOBAL EQUITY SELECT    | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 67209      | Accumulated | 0.90                         | 0.6748                           | 0.7035                                | 4.25                        |
| MST EURO GLOBAL BOND SELECT | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 97560      | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 0.7390                           | 0.7537                                | 1.99                        |
| KBC EUROLAND EQUITY SELECT  | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 92521      | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 0.8985                           | 0.9231                                | 2.74                        |
| KBC EURO BALANCED SELECT    | 06 - life - overseas equity       | 289326     | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 0.7823                           | 0.7818                                | (0.06)                      |
| KBC BALANCED MGD SELECT     | 04 - life - other managed fund    | 64098      | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 0.8968                           | 0.8293                                | (7.53)                      |
| KBC TOP PICKS SELECT        | 07 - life - property              | 62245      | Accumulated | 1.00                         | 0.7955                           | 0.7166                                | (9.92)                      |
| KBCAM FALLEN ANGELS         | 05 - life - UK equity             | 181994     | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 0.9398                           | 0.8713                                | (7.28)                      |
| KBCAM MANAGED FUND          | 05 - life - UK equity             | 149055     | Accumulated | 1.25                         | 0.7025                           | 0.7172                                | 2.10                        |
|                             |                                   |            |             |                              |                                  |                                       |                             |
|                             |                                   |            |             |                              |                                  |                                       |                             |
|                             |                                   |            |             |                              |                                  |                                       |                             |
|                             |                                   |            |             |                              |                                  | _                                     |                             |

Form 57

# Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Product group                                    | Net mathematical reserves | Net valuation interest rate | Gross valuation interest rate | Risk adjusted<br>yield on<br>matching assets |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1  | 2                         | 3                           | 4                             | 5  |
| UK, L&GA, With-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.05% | 1144458                   | 4.05                        | 4.64                          | 5.37   |
| UK, L&GA, With-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.60% | 620                       | 4.60                        | 4.60                          | 5.37   |
| UK, L&GA, With-Profit, Form 52 assurances, 4.05% | 131726                    | 4.05                        | 4.64                          | 5.37   |
| UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15%  | 1047                      | 3.15                        | 3.61                          | 5.37   |
| UK, Pens, With-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.60% | 275458                    | 4.60                        | 4.60                          | 5.37   |
| UK, Pens, With-Profit, Form 52 assurances, 4.60% | 577389                    | 4.60                        | 4.60                          | 5.37   |
| UK, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.10%  | 6932                      | 4.10                        | 4.10                          | 5.37   |
| OS, L&GA, With-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15% | 33                        | 3.15                        | 3.94                          | 4.84   |
| OS, L&GA, With-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.50% | 254891                    | 3.50                        | 4.38                          | 4.84   |
| OS, L&GA, With-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.35% | 1014                      | 4.35                        | 4.35                          | 4.84   |
| OS, L&GA, With-Profit, Form 52 assurances, 3.50% | 6825                      | 3.50                        | 4.38                          | 4.84   |
| OS, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15%  | (151)                     | 3.15                        | 3.94                          | 4.84   |
| OS, Pens, With-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.35% | 355578                    | 4.35                        | 4.35                          | 4.84   |
| OS, Pens, With-Profit, Form 52 assurances, 4.35% | 40878                     | 4.35                        | 4.35                          | 4.84   |
| Miscellaneous                                    | 8410                      |                             |                               | 5.25   |
|  |                           |                             |                               |  |
|  |                           |                             |                               |  |
|  |                           |                             |                               |  |
|  |                           |                             |                               |  |
| Total  | 2805107                   |                             |                               |  |

Form 57

# Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Subfund 31 Non Profit Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

| Product group                                     | reserves |      | Gross valuation interest rate | Risk adjusted<br>yield on<br>matching assets |
|---|----------|------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1   | 2        | 3    | 4                             | 5  |
| UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15%   | (30648)  | 3.15 | 3.94                          | 4.49   |
| UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.05%   | 20707    | 4.05 | 4.05                          | 4.49   |
| UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.10%   | 3219     | 4.10 | 4.10                          | 4.49   |
| UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 annuities, 4.75%    | 6237     | 4.75 | 4.75                          | 5.47   |
| UK, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.90%   | 3104     | 3.90 | 3.90                          | 4.49   |
| UK, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.10%   | 176164   | 4.10 | 4.10                          | 4.49   |
| UK, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51/54 annuities, 4.75% | 21585    | 4.75 | 4.75                          | 5.47   |
| OS, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15%   | 238      | 3.15 | 3.94                          | 4.16   |
| OS, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.90%   | 963      | 3.90 | 3.90                          | 4.16   |
| OS, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 annuities, 4.00%    | 282      | 4.00 | 4.00                          | 4.16   |
| OS, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 annuities, 4.20%    | 1103     | 4.20 | 4.20                          | 5.47   |
| OS, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.90%   | 397      | 3.90 | 3.90                          | 4.16   |
| OS, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51 annuities, 4.00%    | 3885     | 4.00 | 4.00                          | 4.16   |
| OS, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51 annuities, 4.20%    | 637      | 4.20 | 4.20                          | 5.47   |
| UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 52-53 ster res, 3.25%  | 11234    | 3.25 | 4.06                          | 4.49   |
| UK, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 52-53 ster res, 4.05%  | 11942    | 4.05 | 4.05                          | 4.49   |
| OS, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 52-53 ster res, 3.15%  | 2215     | 3.15 | 3.94                          | 4.16   |
| OS, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 52-53 ster res, 3.95%  | 1211     | 3.95 | 3.95                          | 4.16   |
| Miscellaneous                                     | 27501    |      |                               | 4.45   |
| Total   | 261976   |      |                               |  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

## Valuation result

| Fund carried forward  | 11 | 4405885 | 5228848 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus   | 12 | 123110  | 106560  |
| Transfer to non-technical account   | 13 | 122027  | 102179  |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds  | 14 |         |         |
| Subtotal (11 to 14)   | 15 | 4651023 | 5437588 |
| Mathematical reserves   | 21 | 4100619 | 4910987 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | 550404  | 526600  |

## **Composition of surplus**

| Balance brought forward                   | 31 | 317861 | 353880 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Transfer from non-technical account       | 32 |        |        |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 |        |        |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation  | 34 | 232543 | 172720 |
| Total                                     | 39 | 550404 | 526600 |

## Distribution of surplus

| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus     | 41 | 123110 | 106560 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Cash bonuses                                | 42 |        |        |
| Reversionary bonuses                        | 43 | 530    |        |
| Other bonuses                               | 44 |        |        |
| Premium reductions                          | 45 |        |        |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 | 123640 | 106560 |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund     | 47 | 122027 | 102179 |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47)           | 48 | 245667 | 208739 |
| Surplus carried forward                     | 49 | 304737 | 317861 |
| Total (48+49)                               | 59 | 550404 | 526600 |

| Current year     | 61 |  |
|------------------|----|--|
| Current year - 1 | 62 |  |
| Current year - 2 | 63 |  |
| Current year - 3 | 64 |  |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 21 SPI Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

## Valuation result

| Fund carried forward  | 11 | 2975951 | 3282204 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus   | 12 | 121760  | 105435  |
| Transfer to non-technical account   | 13 | 9027    | 7179    |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds  | 14 |         |         |
| Subtotal (11 to 14)   | 15 | 3106739 | 3394818 |
| Mathematical reserves   | 21 | 2804578 | 3102482 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | 302160  | 292336  |

## **Composition of surplus**

| Balance brought forward                   | 31 | 179722 | 186776 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Transfer from non-technical account       | 32 |        |        |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 | 150    | 125    |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation  | 34 | 122289 | 105435 |
| Total                                     | 39 | 302160 | 292336 |

## Distribution of surplus

| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus     | 41 | 121760 | 105435 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Cash bonuses                                | 42 |        |        |
| Reversionary bonuses                        | 43 | 530    |        |
| Other bonuses                               | 44 |        |        |
| Premium reductions                          | 45 |        |        |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 | 122290 | 105435 |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund     | 47 | 9027   | 7179   |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47)           | 48 | 131317 | 112614 |
| Surplus carried forward                     | 49 | 170843 | 179722 |
| Total (48+49)                               | 59 | 302160 | 292336 |

| Current year     | 61 | 93.13 | 93.63 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|
| Current year - 1 | 62 | 93.63 | 94.12 |
| Current year - 2 | 63 | 94.12 | 93.56 |
| Current year - 3 | 64 | 93.56 | 91.08 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 22 Special Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

## Valuation result

| Fund carried forward  | 11 | 24712 | 28973 |
|---|----|-------|-------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus   | 12 | 1350  | 1125  |
| Transfer to non-technical account   | 13 |       |       |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds  | 14 | 150   | 125   |
| Subtotal (11 to 14)   | 15 | 26212 | 30223 |
| Mathematical reserves   | 21 | 14761 | 18288 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | 11451 | 11935 |

## **Composition of surplus**

| Balance brought forward                   | 31 | 10685 | 11489 |
|---|----|-------|-------|
| Transfer from non-technical account       | 32 |       |       |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 |       |       |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation  | 34 | 766   | 446   |
| Total                                     | 39 | 11451 | 11935 |

## Distribution of surplus

| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus     | 41 | 1350  | 1125  |
|---|----|-------|-------|
| Cash bonuses                                | 42 |       |       |
| Reversionary bonuses                        | 43 |       |       |
| Other bonuses                               | 44 |       |       |
| Premium reductions                          | 45 |       |       |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 | 1350  | 1125  |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund     | 47 | 150   | 125   |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47)           | 48 | 1500  | 1250  |
| Surplus carried forward                     | 49 | 9951  | 10685 |
| Total (48+49)                               | 59 | 11451 | 11935 |

| Current year     | 61 | 90.00 | 90.00 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|
| Current year - 1 | 62 | 90.00 | 90.00 |
| Current year - 2 | 63 | 90.00 | 90.00 |
| Current year - 3 | 64 | 90.00 | 90.00 |

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Total business / subfund 31 Non Profit Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 2             |

## Valuation result

| Fund carried forward  | 11 | 1405222 | 1917672 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus   | 12 |         |         |
| Transfer to non-technical account   | 13 | 113000  | 95000   |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds  | 14 |         |         |
| Subtotal (11 to 14)   | 15 | 1518222 | 2012672 |
| Mathematical reserves   | 21 | 1281280 | 1790217 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | 236942  | 222455  |

## **Composition of surplus**

| Balance brought forward                   | 31 | 127455 | 155615 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Transfer from non-technical account       | 32 |        |        |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 |        |        |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation  | 34 | 109488 | 66840  |
| Total                                     | 39 | 236942 | 222455 |

## Distribution of surplus

| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus     | 41 |        |        |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Cash bonuses                                | 42 |        |        |
| Reversionary bonuses                        | 43 |        |        |
| Other bonuses                               | 44 |        |        |
| Premium reductions                          | 45 |        |        |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 |        |        |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund     | 47 | 113000 | 95000  |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47)           | 48 | 113000 | 95000  |
| Surplus carried forward                     | 49 | 123942 | 127455 |
| Total (48+49)                               | 59 | 236942 | 222455 |

| Current year     | 61 |
|------------------|----|
| Current year - 1 | 62 |
| Current year - 2 | 63 |
| Current year - 3 | 64 |

### Long-term insurance business : With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Original insurer 41 Scottish Provident Limited

Date of maturity value / open market option 01 March 2008

| Category of with-profits policy | Original term<br>(years) | Maturity value / open market option | Terminal bonus | MVA | CWP /<br>UWP | MVA permitted? | Death benefit |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1                               | 2                        | 3                                   | 4              | 5   | 6            | 7              | 8             |
| Endowment assurance             | 10                       | 6339                                | 874            | n/a | CWP          | N              | 6339          |
| Endowment assurance             | 15                       | 12242                               | 1408           | n/a | CWP          | N              | 12242         |
| Endowment assurance             | 20                       | 23281                               | 4804           | n/a | CWP          | N              | 23281         |
| Endowment assurance             | 25                       | 40002                               | 8993           | n/a | CWP          | N              | 40002         |
| Regular premium pension         | 5                        | n/a                                 | n/a            | n/a | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| Regular premium pension         | 10                       | 27262                               | 3650           | n/a | UWP          | N              | 27262         |
| Regular premium pension         | 15                       | 52423                               | 7414           | n/a | UWP          | N              | 52423         |
| Regular premium pension         | 20                       | 110668                              | n/a            | n/a | CWP          | N              | RWI           |
| Single premium pension          | 5                        | n/a                                 | n/a            | n/a | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| Single premium pension          | 10                       | 15282                               | n/a            | n/a | UWP          | N              | 15282         |
| Single premium pension          | 15                       | 28469                               | 5229           | n/a | UWP          | N              | 28469         |
| Single premium pension          | 20                       | 55299                               | n/a            | n/a | CWP          | N              | RWI           |

## Long-term insurance business : With-profits payouts on surrender

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Original insurer 41 Scottish Provident Limited

Date of surrender value 01 March 2008

| Category of with-profits policy | Duration at<br>surrender<br>(years) | Surrender value | Terminal bonus | MVA  | CWP /<br>UWP | MVA permitted? | Death benefit |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1                               | 2                                   | 3               | 4              | 5    | 6            | 7              | 8             |
| Endowment assurance             | 5                                   | n/a             | n/a            | n/a  | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| Endowment assurance             | 10                                  | 5986            | 826            | n/a  | CWP          | N              | 15243         |
| Endowment assurance             | 15                                  | 11362           | 1307           | n/a  | CWP          | N              | 21102         |
| Endowment assurance             | 20                                  | 21152           | 4365           | n/a  | CWP          | N              | 29256         |
| With-profits bond               | 2                                   | n/a             | n/a            | n/a  | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| With-profits bond               | 3                                   | n/a             | n/a            | n/a  | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| With-profits bond               | 5                                   | n/a             | n/a            | n/a  | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| With-profits bond               | 10                                  | 14774           | 2359           | n/a  | UWP          | Y              | 14922         |
| Single premium pension          | 2                                   | n/a             | n/a            | n/a  | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| Single premium pension          | 3                                   | n/a             | n/a            | n/a  | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| Single premium pension          | 5                                   | n/a             | n/a            | n/a  | n/a          | n/a            | n/a           |
| Single premium pension          | 10                                  | 13907           | 0              | 1375 | UWP          | Y              | 15282         |

Form 60

## Long-term insurance capital requirement

Name of insurer Scottish Provident Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

Units £000

| LTICR<br>factor | Gross<br>reserves /<br>capital at<br>risk | Net<br>reserves /<br>capital at<br>risk | Reinsurance<br>factor | LTICR<br>Financial<br>year | LTICR<br>Previous<br>year |
|-----------------|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1               | 2   | 3                                       | 4                     | 5                          | 6                         |

### Insurance death risk capital component

| Life protection reinsurance  | 11  | 0.0%  |          |         |      |       |       |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| Life protection reinsurance  | L'' | 0.0%  |          |         |      |       |       |
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 12  | 0.1%  | 24815    | 24815   |      | 12    | 41    |
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 13  | 0.15% | 108      | 108     | 0.50 | 0     | 59    |
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 14  | 0.3%  | 15268774 | 7342292 |      | 22903 | 24406 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII    | 15  | 0.3%  | 3692381  | 1162445 | 0.50 | 5539  | 7355  |
| Total                        | 16  |       | 18986078 | 8529661 |      | 28454 | 31861 |

## Insurance health risk and life protection reinsurance capital component

| Class IV supplementary classes 1 and 2 and life | 21 |  |  | 2976 | 2976 |   |
|---|----|--|--|------|------|---|
| protection reinsurance                          |    |  |  |      |      | l |

# Insurance expense risk capital component

| Life protection and permanent health reinsurance      | 31 | 0%  |         |         |      |       |       |
|---|----|-----|---------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| Classes I (other), II and IX                          | 32 | 1%  | 3950119 | 3037980 | 0.85 | 33576 | 37588 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII<br>(investment risk)        | 33 | 1%  | 19875   | 19875   | 1.00 | 199   | 260   |
| Classes III, VII and VIII<br>(expenses fixed 5 yrs +) | 34 | 1%  | 26911   | 26911   | 1.00 | 269   | 299   |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (other)                     | 35 | 25% |         |         |      | 2609  | 996   |
| Class IV (other)                                      | 36 | 1%  | 88541   | 30807   | 0.85 | 753   | 535   |
| Class V   | 37 | 1%  |         |         |      |       |       |
| Class VI  | 38 | 1%  |         |         |      |       |       |
| Total   | 39 |     |         |         |      | 37405 | 39678 |

### Insurance market risk capital component

| Life protection and permanent health reinsurance   | 41 | 0% |         |         |      |        |        |
|--|----|----|---------|---------|------|--------|--------|
| Classes I (other), II and IX                       | 42 | 3% | 3950119 | 3037980 | 0.85 | 100728 | 112763 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (investment risk)        | 43 | 3% | 19875   | 19875   | 1.00 | 596    | 779    |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (expenses fixed 5 yrs +) | 44 | 0% | 26911   | 26911   |      |        |        |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (other)                  | 45 | 0% | 985577  | 985577  |      |        |        |
| Class IV (other)                                   | 46 | 3% | 88541   | 30807   | 0.85 | 2258   | 1605   |
| Class V  | 47 | 0% |         |         |      |        |        |
| Class VI   | 48 | 3% |         |         |      |        |        |
| Total  | 49 |    | 5071022 | 4101149 |      | 103582 | 115147 |

| Long term insurance capital requirement | 51 |  |  |  |  | 172418 | 189662 |
|---|----|--|--|--|--|--------|--------|
|---|----|--|--|--|--|--------|--------|

### **Abstract of Valuation Report on Scottish Provident Limited**

### 1. Introduction

- 1.1 The date to which the investigation relates is 31 December 2007.
- 1.2 The date to which the previous investigation related was 31 December 2006.
- 1.3 Not applicable.

### 2. Product range

There have been no significant changes to the product range during the year. The with-profit fund is closed to new business except by increment.

### 3. Discretionary charges and benefits

3.1 Market value reductions have been applied throughout the year where allowed by the relevant policy conditions. The years of entry to which they applied, and the levels of the reductions, changed on certain dates during the year and depend on whether the business is life or pensions.

For the UK with-profits funds, market value reductions applied to business written as follows:

| Date             | UK Life With-Profits Funds       | UK Pensions With-Profits Funds     |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Up to 28 January | No MVA applied to this business. | Business written between 1 January |
| 2007             |                                  | 1998 and 31 December 1999          |
| 29 January to 4  | No MVA applied to this business. | Business written between 1 January |
| November 2007    |                                  | 1998 and 31 December 1999          |
| 5 November       | No MVA applied to this business. | Business written between 1 January |
| 2007 onwards     |                                  | 1998 and 31 December 1999          |

No market value reductions applied to the Irish with-profit funds throughout the valuation period.

- 3.2 There have been no changes to premiums on reviewable protection policies during the year. Changes were permitted but did not take place on £734,409,361 of business (gross benefit amount).
- 3.3 Not applicable.
- 3.4 Policy fees were increased by 3.62% in January 2007.
- 3.5 There have been no changes to benefit charges on linked policies during the year.
- 3.6 There have been no changes to the unit management charges or notional charges on accumulating with profit policies during the year.
- 3.7 (a) Method for unit pricing of internal linked funds:

Definition of terms used in pricing of internal linked funds.

Asset Units The number of units in the fund, used to determine the price when creating or cancelling units in internal funds.

including costs of purchase or sale, tax provisions, accrued income

and accrued charges as defined by the policy conditions.

Creation Price The Net Asset Value calculated on market offer prices including

purchase costs with tax provisions calculated on a consistent basis,

divided by the number of Asset Units.

Cancellation Price The Net Asset Value calculated on market bid prices less costs of

sale with tax provisions calculated on a consistent basis, divided by

the number of Asset Units.

Bare Price Creation Price or Cancellation Price, depending on which pricing

basis is being used (see below for details).

Offer Price Price quoted to policyholders which is used when allocating units

from premium and other payments.

Bid Price Price quoted to policyholders to value their unit holdings and to

cancel units to pay for charges as allowed in the policy conditions.

Bid-Offer Spread The difference between Bid and Offer Prices; this ranged from 5-6%

throughout the year on all funds except for the Secure 100 Life fund, and funds in which Irish Selexis products may invest, where the Bid-Offer

Spread was 0%.

### Method used for creation and cancellation of units

The majority of the internal linked funds are managed by Resolution Asset Management (RAM). The pricing basis depends on whether the unit-linked fund is expanding or contracting. The company reviews the pricing basis regularly. Generally, funds are considered to be expanding unless they have been in decline for three consecutive months prior to the review. However, a change to the pricing basis may also be triggered by a transaction that is large relative to the size of the fund and in the opposite direction to the longer-term cash flow (e.g. a significant cancellation when the long term cash flow is positive). The Bare Price is equal to the Creation Price when the valuation is on an offer basis and to the Cancellation Price when it is on a bid basis.

The assets for the Group Pension Dedicated Fund are valued at the month end on a middle close basis. The prices of assets for this fund are actual middle market prices.

The assets for the Broker Managed Funds are consistently valued using a bid-price basis, using the bid price at the close of business on the previous working day. The Henderson Life Funds consist of two asset groups: collective investment schemes that are valued using the price at noon on the pricing date, and other underlying assets that are valued consistently using a bid-price basis using the bid price at the close of business on the previous working day.

The Henderson Pension Funds invest in collective investment schemes that are valued using the price at noon on the pricing date.

In Ireland, all investment is done through collective investment schemes and cash on deposit. The collective investment schemes are valued using the price at 11am or 12pm on the pricing date.

The Company has accepted reassurance in respect of linked business written by Scottish Mutual International and this business is invested in the Irish pension funds. No account is taken of these reassurance transactions when determining the pricing basis applicable to direct business written in these funds, with net reassurance creations or cancellations being carried out using the prices determined based on direct business.

#### Method used for allocation and deallocation of units

The quoted Bid Price for a particular day is the rounded Bare Price (rounded down to 0.1p). The quoted Offer Price equals the quoted Bid Price adjusted for the Bid-Offer Spread (Offer Price = Bid Price \* 1/(1-Bid-Offer Spread)), and rounded up by no more than 1% for UK funds or rounded to the nearest 0.1% for Irish funds.

For the majority of funds, the prices used for transactions on a particular day are determined based on the asset position of the fund at 12pm on the same day. The exceptions to this are as follows:

- Assets for the Group Pension Dedicated Fund, which are valued at the month end;
- Assets for the Broker Managed Funds, which are valued at close of business of the previous working day;
- Non collective investment scheme assets for the Henderson Life Funds, which are valued at close of business of the previous working day;
- Assets for the Irish funds, which are valued at 11am or 12pm on the same day.

All funds use Forward Pricing, the timing of the transaction relative to the time at which the policyholder requested the trade varies by product and is defined in the policy conditions.

- (b) Not applicable.
- (c) The internal linked funds managed by RAM invest predominantly in RAM collective investment schemes, which consist of unit trusts and OEICs. These collective investment schemes are priced daily at 12pm, using either the creation or cancellation price for the collective investment scheme as appropriate for the net expansion or contraction of the linked fund. The price calculated for the collective investment scheme on a particular day is used in the valuation of the linked fund on the same day and is the price at which policyholder transactions in the linked fund on that working day are based.

### 3.8 Linked life:

Income tax deducted £520,438.

Tax on realised investment gains £87,796.

Tax charge on unrealised investment gains £711,569.

Linked pensions:

Income tax deducted £416,670.

Each individual linked fund is treated as a separate entity for the purpose of tax. Fixed Interest Income, interest and overseas dividends are taxed at the standard rate and this is reflected in unit the price. The calculation of the unit price includes a charge for realised and unrealised capital gains net of indexation relief or a credit for realised or unrealised losses. At the end of each year the linked fund is charged for the accrued realised gains in the fund and paid a cash credit for accrued realised losses. Unrealised gains and losses are carried forward to the next accounting period.

The rate of tax charge on gains is the policyholder tax rate discounted to reflect timing until the tax is paid, including allowance for spreading of gains under the deemed disposal rules where the underlying holding is a collective investment vehicle. The rate of tax credit on losses is the policyholder tax rate discounted to reflect timing until it is expected that the loss can be used to offset a future gain in the fund.

For UK linked funds, the tax liability on income and realised gains is settled during the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter following the year-end by paying the liability to the non-linked fund. No withdrawal is made from any of the linked funds for the tax liability on unrealised gains until these gains are realised at a later date. For Irish funds, the tax liability is effectively deducted from the fund on a daily basis.

The linked funds experienced no losses during the reporting period.

The rates of tax charge and credit for realised and unrealised gains and losses applying at 31 December 2007 were as follows:

|                     | UK     | Republic of Ireland |
|---------------------|--------|---------------------|
| All realised gains  | 17.25% | 17.5%               |
| All realised losses | 16.75% | 17.5%               |
| Unrealised gains    | 17.25% | 17.5%               |
| Unrealised losses   | 16.75% | 17.5%               |

3.9 Each internal fund is treated as an independent entity for the purposes of assessing capital gains tax. A rate of tax is levied on the gain net of any indexation relief and capital losses, as appropriate.

The maximum rate of tax for realised capital gains is the policyholder rate of tax for the period in question. Where appropriate, this may be reduced to reflect the period between the realisation of the gain and the date when the tax is actually due to be paid.

The maximum rate of tax for unrealised capital gains is the rate for realised capital gains. This is normally reduced to reflect the extra expected period until the gain is finally crystallised.

The rates of tax charge and credit for realised and unrealised gains and losses applying during the reporting period were as follows:

| UK Gains 2007           | 01 Jan-30 June | 1July -31 Dec |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| CGT - Realised Gains    | 19.25%         | 17.25%        |
| CGT - Realised Losses   | 19.25%         | 16.75%        |
| CGT - Unrealised Gains  | 17.25%         | 17.25%        |
| CGT – Unrealised Losses | 17.25%         | 16.75%        |

In respect of the Long Term Care Fund, only one third of the above UK tax rates apply. This is based on the average mix of taxable and gross business in that fund.

3.10 Where internal linked funds invest in units of the type referred to in COBS 21.3, the policyholder benefits to the full from any discount achieved on the purchase of such units and the valuation of such units reflects the discounts achieved. For investments in an Resolution Asset Management (RAM) collective investment fund, units are purchased at the creation price and sold at the cancellation price. A rebate is only payable if the underlying RAM collective has an annual management charge that exceeds the annual management charge payable on the insurer's fund. No renewal commission is payable by RAM.

### 4. Valuation basis (other than for special reserves)

4.1 A gross premium valuation method has been used for all business shown on Forms 51 and 54. Negative reserves are held for these contracts where the gross premium method yields a negative result. Explicit allowance has been made in the valuation for renewal expenses as detailed in paragraph 4.6. Where appropriate, allowance has also been made for payments in accordance with reassurance treaties.

For accumulating with-profits business, including the With-Profits Deposit Administration product, the discounted value of the unit liability shown in column 7 of Form 52 is the mathematical reserves that comply with the requirements of INSPRU 1.2. These mathematical reserves are the greater of:

- The guaranteed liabilities, excluding terminal bonus, calculated using a bonus reserve method, and
- b) The lesser of:
  - i) The bid value of units allocated at the valuation date excluding terminal bonus, and
  - ii) The surrender value that the policyholders could reasonably expect to be payable were the policies to have been surrendered on the valuation date.

The calculation was carried out on a policy-by-policy basis. For the calculation of the reserves shown in Form 52, it has been assumed that no reversionary bonuses will be declared in the future.

In addition, for accumulating with-profits business, other non-unit reserves have been calculated to cover any mortality or expense strain within the valuation in a manner consistent with that used for property-linked benefits as described below.

For property-linked contracts, the unit reserve in respect of accumulation (or ordinary) units is taken as the value at the prices specified in Form 55 of the units allocated to policies in force at the valuation date. The unit reserve in respect of capital (or initial) units of the pension funds in which Accolade and New Style Pensions invest has been taken as the face value of those units. The unit reserve in respect of capital (or initial) units of all other funds has been taken as the value of the accumulation units equivalent to the allocated capital units allowing for the additional charges for those funds where the value of the linked assets held equals the funded value of the units.

Some property-linked contracts (Personal Retirement Account, Pension Investment Account, Executive Retirement Account, Self Assurance (overseas version) and some miscellaneous classes) offer bonus units that either accrue over time up to vesting or death or are awarded on certain dates. The unit liability under these contracts includes units held in respect of the maximum prospective bonus which would be payable.

A non-unit reserve is held for certain property-linked contracts in respect of future expenses, mortality and morbidity. Investigations have shown that this reserve, in conjunction with ongoing management charges at the current rates and the uninvested portion of future premiums under continuing contracts, is sufficient to cover future outgoings on the valuation basis, with the exception of the guarantee on the Self Assurance Long-Term Care Contract which is valued separately.

### 4.2 Valuation Interest Rates

| Product group                              | Valuation interest rate at |             | Valuation interest rate at |             |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|  | end of this financial year |             | end of last financial year |             |
|  | (per a                     | nnum)       | (per annum)                |             |
|  | UK                         | Republic of | UK                         | Republic of |
|  |                            | Ireland     |                            | Ireland     |
| Conventional with-profits life assurances  | 4.05%                      | 3.50%       | 3.75%                      | 3.05%       |
| Conventional with-profits pension          | 4.60%                      | 4.35%       | 4.25%                      | 3.80%       |
| assurances                                 |                            |             |                            |             |
| Conventional non-profit assurances         | 4.05%                      | 3.90%       | 4.00%                      | 3.60%       |
| (other than term assurance) (life and      |                            |             |                            |             |
| pensions)                                  |                            |             |                            |             |
| Conventional non-profit life term          | 3.15%                      | 3.15%       | 3.15%                      | 2.90%       |
| assurances                                 |                            |             |                            |             |
| Conventional non-profit and index-linked   | 4.75%                      | 4.20%       | 4.20%                      | 3.70%       |
| immediate annuities                        |                            |             |                            |             |
| Unitised with-profits life assurances      | 4.05%                      | 3.50%       | 3.75%                      | 3.05%       |
| Unitised with-profits pensions other than  | 4.60%                      | 4.35%       | 4.25%                      | 3.80%       |
| Simplified Pension Investment Plan         |                            |             |                            |             |
| Simplified Pension Investment Plan         | 4.60%                      | 4.35%       | 4.25%                      | 3.80%       |
| (unitised with-profits)                    |                            |             |                            |             |
| Sterling reserves on unitised with-profits | 3.25%                      | 3.15%       | 3.25%                      | 2.90%       |
| and unit-linked business (Life)            |                            |             |                            |             |
| Sterling reserves on unitised with-profits | 4.05%                      | 3.95%       | 4.05%                      | 3.65%       |
| and unit-linked business (Pension)         |                            |             |                            |             |

### Note:

- The valuation interest rates are shown net for with-profits life business and non-profit life term assurance business, but gross for all other business.
- 4.3 Yields were adjusted for risk, to calculate the risk-adjusted yields shown in form 57, as follows:
  - For equity shares, yields are reduced by 2.5%.
  - For non-approved fixed interest securities, the yield on each corporate bond was reduced by a fixed amount that depended on the bond's credit rating; these amounts were based on S&P and Moody's published default rates with a margin for prudence. The reduction for a bond of a lower credit rating was applied wherever the observed spread on a bond was outside the range typical for its credit rating.
  - There is currently no investment in property and so no risk adjustment is considered for this asset class.

# 4.4 Mortality Bases

### Assurances

| Assurances                                  |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| Product group                               | Mortality basis at end of this                       | Mortality basis at end of                            |
|   | financial year                                       | previous financial year                              |
| Conventional endowment                      | 88% AM92 / 110% AF92 ult                             | 92% AM92 / 115% AF92 ult                             |
| assurance (mortality only)                  | (smoker status unknown)                              | (smoker status unknown)                              |
| (UK and overseas)                           | 70% AM92 / 88% AF92 ult                              | 74% AM92 / 92% AF92 ult                              |
|   | (known non-smoker)                                   | (known non-smoker)                                   |
|   | 141% AM92 / 176% AF92 ult                            | 147% AM92 / 184% AF92 ult                            |
|   | (known smoker)                                       | (known smoker)                                       |
|   | plus AIDS adjustment of 33% of                       | plus AIDS adjustment of 33%                          |
|   | R6A for male lives only                              | of R6A for male lives only                           |
| Conventional whole life                     | Modified TM92/TF92 plus                              | Modified TM92/TF92 plus                              |
| assurance other than                        | allowance for AIDS of 33% of                         | allowance for AIDS of 33% of                         |
| Bonus Mortgage Plan (UK                     | R6A projection for male lives only                   | R6A projection for male lives                        |
| and overseas)                               | <ul><li>see below</li></ul>                          | only – see below                                     |
| Bonus Mortgage Plan                         | 88% AM92 / 110% AF92 ult                             | 92% AM92 / 115% AF92 ult                             |
|   | (smoker status unknown)                              | (smoker status unknown)                              |
|   |  |  |
|   | plus AIDS adjustment of 33% of                       | plus AIDS adjustment of 33%                          |
|   | R6A for male lives only                              | of R6A for male lives only                           |
| Conventional Capital                        |  |  |
| Options & With-Profit Bond                  | Nil mortality  | Nil mortality  |
| (overseas)                                  | NA 115 1 TM 100/TE00                                 | NA US LENGOSTEGO L                                   |
| Conventional term                           | Modified TM92/TF92 select plus                       | Modified TM92/TF92 plus                              |
| assurance (mortality only)                  | allowance for AIDS of 33% of                         | allowance for AIDS of 33% of                         |
| (UK and overseas)                           | R6A projection for male lives only                   | R6A projection for male lives                        |
| H. S. P. J. and J. and J. S. C. and         | - see below  | only – see below                                     |
| Unit-linked and unitized                    | 70% AM92 / 88% AF92 ult                              | 74% AM92 / 92% AF92 ult                              |
| with-profits assurances                     | (known non-smoker)                                   | (known non-smoker)                                   |
| other than Flexible                         | 141% AM92 / 176% AF92 ult                            | 147% AM92 / 184% AF92 ult                            |
| Mortgage Plan and Self                      | (known smoker)                                       | (known smoker)                                       |
| Assurance Lifetime                          | plus AIDS adjustment of 33% of                       | plus AIDS adjustment of 33%                          |
| (UK and overseas)                           | R6A for male lives only                              | of R6A for male lives only                           |
| Flexible Mortgage Plan and Self Assurance   | Modified TM92/TF92 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of | Modified TM92/TF92 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of |
|   |  |  |
| Lifetime (mortality only) (UK and overseas) | R6A projection for male lives only  – see below      | R6A projection for male lives only – see below       |
| (Ort and overseas)                          | – see nelow  | Offig – See Delow                                    |

For conventional whole life assurance other than Bonus Mortgage Plan, rates are different age-related percentages of TM92/TF92 ult. Sample mortality rates are:

| Age | Male non-<br>smoker | Male smoker | Female non-<br>smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 25  | 0.000421            | 0.000421    | 0.000218              | 0.000218      |
| 35  | 0.000444            | 0.000444    | 0.000348              | 0.000348      |
| 45  | 0.001042            | 0.001042    | 0.000892              | 0.000892      |
| 55  | 0.002927            | 0.002927    | 0.002406              | 0.002406      |

For conventional term assurance with mortality benefits only (i.e. no critical illness benefits), rates are age-related percentages of TM92/TF92 select. Sample mortality rates are:

|     | Male non- | Male smoker | Female non- | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Age | smoker    |             | smoker      |               |
| 25  | 0.000382  | 0.000652    | 0.000174    | 0.000259      |
| 35  | 0.000411  | 0.000644    | 0.000271    | 0.000451      |
| 45  | 0.000953  | 0.001571    | 0.000674    | 0.001246      |
| 55  | 0.002405  | 0.005826    | 0.001766    | 0.003585      |

For linked Flexible Mortgage Plan and Self Assurance Lifetime with mortality benefits only (i.e. no critical illness benefits), rates are different age-related percentages of TM92/TF92 ult. Sample mortality rates are:

| Age | Male non-<br>smoker | Male smoker | Female non-<br>smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 25  | 0.000430            | 0.000604    | 0.000216              | 0.000401      |
| 35  | 0.000461            | 0.000596    | 0.000336              | 0.000697      |
| 45  | 0.001053            | 0.001465    | 0.000836              | 0.001925      |
| 55  | 0.002688            | 0.005402    | 0.002192              | 0.005541      |

See paragraph 4.5 below for details of these contracts and conventional endowment assurances with critical illness benefits.

## **Annuities**

| Annuities   |   |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| Product group   | Mortality basis at end of this financial year   | Expectations of life (years)   | Mortality basis at end of previous financial year  |
| Deferred annuities (UK individual, overseas group and individual) | No mortality in deferment Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with future improvement factors varying by age and calendar year) in possession             | At age 65:  • 28.0 (male currently age 45)  • 26.2 (male currently age 55)  • 29.7 (female currently age 45)  • 28.1 (female currently age 55) | No mortality in deferment Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with 1%pa underpin in mortality improvement) in possession   |
| Deferred<br>annuities (UK<br>group)                               | 88% AM92 / 110% AF92 ult in deferment Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with future improvement factors varying by age and calendar year) in possession |  | 92% AM92 / 115%     AF92 ult in     deferment Age-dependant %     of PMA92mc /     PFA92mc (with 1%pa underpin in     mortality     improvement)     in possession |
| Annuities in payment (UK and overseas)                            | Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with future improvement factors varying by age and calendar year)   | 23.9 (male age 65)<br>14.2 (male age 75)<br>26.2 (female age 65)<br>16.1 (female age 75)   | Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with 1% underpin improvement)  |
| Simplified<br>Pensions<br>Investment Plan<br>(UK and<br>overseas) | No mortality in deferment Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with future improvement factors varying by age and calendar year) in possession             | As for deferred annuities above  | No mortality in deferment Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with 1%pa underpin in mortality improvement) in possession   |
| Linked deferred<br>annuities and<br>group pensions<br>(overseas)  | No mortality in deferment Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with future improvement factors varying by age and calendar year) in possession             | As for deferred annuities above  | No mortality in deferment Age-dependant % of PMA92mc / PFA92mc (with 1%pa underpin in mortality improvement) in possession   |

## 4.5 Morbidity Bases

| Product group   | Morbidity basis at end of this financial year | Morbidity basis at end of previous financial year |
|---|---|---|
| Conventional endowment assurance (with critical illness) (UK and overseas)                            | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below        | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below            |
| Conventional term<br>assurance (with critical<br>illness) (UK and overseas)                           | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below        | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below            |
| Flexible Mortgage Plan<br>and Self Assurance<br>Lifetime (with critical<br>illness) (UK and overseas) | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below        | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below            |

For conventional term assurance with critical illness, morbidity rates are based on the reinsurers' rates. Sample valuation rates are:

### Mortality & Critical Illness (with Work Tasks Total Permanent Disability)

| Age | Male non-<br>smoker | Male smoker | Female non-<br>smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 25  | 0.000978            | 0.001090    | 0.000863              | 0.000968      |
| 35  | 0.001024            | 0.001569    | 0.001316              | 0.002029      |
| 45  | 0.002331            | 0.004827    | 0.002726              | 0.005872      |
| 55  | 0.007461            | 0.013467    | 0.007645              | 0.013980      |

An allowance for a future deterioration of 0.375% per annum was also made in each of mortality, critical illness and TPD.

### **Critical Illness (with Work Tasks Total Permanent Disability)**

| Age | Male non-<br>smoker | Male smoker | Female non-<br>smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 25  | 0.000656            | 0.000737    | 0.000602              | 0.000534      |
| 35  | 0.000880            | 0.001361    | 0.001301              | 0.001588      |
| 45  | 0.001980            | 0.004273    | 0.002740              | 0.004671      |
| 55  | 0.007251            | 0.013286    | 0.007443              | 0.010773      |

An allowance for a future deterioration of 0.75% per annum was also made in each of critical illness and TPD.

For conventional endowment assurance with mortality and critical illness benefits, morbidity rates and the allowance for future deterioration are as shown above for conventional term assurance. These contracts are not available with critical illness benefits only.

For linked Flexible Mortgage Plan and Self Assurance Lifetime with critical illness, morbidity rates are again based on the reinsurers' rates. Sample valuation rates are:

### **Mortality & Critical Illness (no TPD)**

| Age | Male non-<br>smoker | Male smoker | Female non-<br>smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 25  | 0.001012            | 0.001251    | 0.000766              | 0.000947      |
| 35  | 0.001070            | 0.001815    | 0.001211              | 0.002061      |
| 45  | 0.002349            | 0.005376    | 0.002489              | 0.005915      |
| 55  | 0.007413            | 0.014809    | 0.006766              | 0.013646      |

No allowance was made for future deterioration in mortality, critical illness or TPD.

## **Critical Illness (no TPD)**

| Age | Male non-<br>smoker | Male smoker | Female non-<br>smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 25  | 0.000583            | 0.000721    | 0.000493              | 0.000610      |
| 35  | 0.000819            | 0.001389    | 0.001188              | 0.002020      |
| 45  | 0.001888            | 0.004280    | 0.002476              | 0.005882      |
| 55  | 0.006513            | 0.012995    | 0.006505              | 0.013120      |

No allowance was made for future deterioration in mortality, critical illness or TPD.

## 4.6 Expense Bases

| Product group                                | of this fina | Expense basis at end of this financial year (annual expenses) |         | Expense basis at end of previous financial year (annual expenses) |  |  |
|--|--------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
|  | UK           | Republic of Ireland   | UK      | Republic of Ireland   |  |  |
| CWP savings endowment (code 120):            |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £39.76       | €48.15  | £37.15  | €44.99  |  |  |
| <ul><li>– Paid-up / single premium</li></ul> | £29.81       | €36.13  | £27.86  | €33.76  |  |  |
| CWP pensions (code 165):                     |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £169.86      | €172.09   | £158.72 | €160.80   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Paid-up / single premium</li></ul>   | £121.32      | €122.93   | £113.36 | €114.86   |  |  |
| Term assurance (code 325 / 330):             |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £25.84       | €60.90  | £25.32  | €59.20  |  |  |
| <ul><li>Paid-up / single premium</li></ul>   | £18.08       | €42.63  | £17.72  | €41.44  |  |  |
| Critical illness (code 340/345/350/355):     |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £25.84       | N/A   | £25.32  | N/A   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Paid-up / single premium</li></ul>   | £18.08       | N/A   | £17.72  | N/A   |  |  |
| Annuity non-profit (CPA) (code 400):         | £45.96       | €52.50  | £45.04  | €51.03  |  |  |
| UWP bond (code 500):                         | £14.96       | €42.63  | £14.66  | €41.44  |  |  |
| UWP savings endowment (code 510):            |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £24.25       | N/A   | £23.76  | N/A   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Paid-up / single premium</li></ul>   | £16.97       | N/A   | £16.63  | N/A   |  |  |
| UWP pension (code 525):                      |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £166.89      | €74.99  | £68.03  | €72.89  |  |  |
| <ul><li>Paid-up / single premium</li></ul>   | £116.82      | €52.50  | £47.62  | €51.03  |  |  |
| UL bond (code 700):                          | £14.96       | €42.63  | £14.66  | €41.44  |  |  |
| UL savings endowment (code 715):             |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £24.25       | N/A   | £23.76  | N/A   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Paid-up / single premium</li></ul>   | £16.97       | N/A   | £16.63  | N/A   |  |  |
| UL pension (code 725):                       |              |   |         |   |  |  |
| <ul><li>Premium-paying</li></ul>             | £166.89      | €74.99  | £68.03  | €72.89  |  |  |
| <ul><li>– Paid-up / single premium</li></ul> | £116.82      | €52.50  | £47.62  | €51.03  |  |  |

The reserve for UK Income Protection (product code 360), as shown in Form 51, is valued using multiple of premium methodology, and so this business has no per policy valuation expense assumption allocated to it.

The expenses for Life business receive tax relief at the rate of 20%, for both UK and Republic of Ireland.

4.7 Economic assumptions required for calculation of non-unit reserves:

|   |                          | of this financial<br>ear | Basis at end of previous financial year |                          |  |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
|   | UK                       | Republic of<br>Ireland   | UK                                      | Republic of<br>Ireland   |  |
| Unit growth rate before management charges:  – Gross  – Net | 5.55% p.a.<br>4.44% p.a. | 5.50% p.a.<br>4.40% p.a. | 5.60% p.a.<br>4.48% p.a.                | 5.00% p.a.<br>4.00% p.a. |  |
| Expense inflation   | 5.50% p.a.               | 5.50% p.a.               | 5.30% p.a.                              | 5.30% p.a.               |  |
| Policy fee inflation  | 3.50% p.a.               | 3.50% p.a.               | 3.30% p.a.                              | 3.30% p.a.               |  |

- 4.8 In accordance with INSPRU 1.2.9 R, no future bonus rate assumptions are required in the valuation of with-profits policies, except for those UWP policies where there is a guaranteed bonus rate of 3% (UK With-Profit Life Series I Fund) or 4% (UK and Irish With-Profit Series I Pensions Fund). In these cases, the guaranteed bonus rates are used in the valuation.
- 4.9 Annual lapse assumptions for calculation of the valuation reserves:

| Product                      |                       | Averag | Average lapse rate for the policy years |         |         |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|---------|---------|--|
|                              |                       | 1 – 5  | 6 – 10                                  | 11 – 15 | 16 – 20 |  |
| Level term                   | Lapse                 | 9.5%   | 6.7%                                    | 6.0%    | 6.0%    |  |
| Decreasing term              | Lapse                 | 11.9%  | 11.2%                                   | 11.0%   | 11.0%   |  |
| Accelerated critical illness | Lapse                 | 10.9%  | 9.4%                                    | 9.0%    | 9.0%    |  |
| UL bond                      | Automatic withdrawals | 2.0%   | 2.0%                                    | 2.0%    | 2.0%    |  |

Reserves for protection business are calculated using the lapse rates shown in the table, and with lapse rates both increased and decreased by 40%. The highest reserve for each policy is taken; i.e. aggregate reserves may use a mixture of the three lapse scenarios.

No other allowance is made for surrenders, automatic withdrawals or paid-up rates in the valuation.

- 4.10 Not applicable.
- 4.11 For linked contracts, the profits and losses that would have resulted at 31 December 2007, if any open positions under derivative instruments in Internal Linked funds had been closed at that date, have been taken into account when assessing the valuation net liability for linked contracts. No further allowance for derivative contracts is required in the valuation.
- 4.12 Not applicable.

### 5. Options and guarantees

- 5.1 Guaranteed annuity rate options are included on the following contracts:
  - Conventional pension pure endowments
  - Simplified Pension Investment Funding Plan
  - Select Executive and Personal Retirement Plans written in the Republic of Ireland prior to October 1998

For conventional pensions and the Simplified Pension Investment Funding Plan, the value of the guaranteed annuity at the vesting date is calculated based on the valuation mortality tables and interest rates set out in paragraphs 4.4 and 4.2, and is compared with the cash option (basic reserve). The total reserve is calculated as a weighted average of the reserves for the guaranteed annuity option and the cash option, based on the annuity take-up rate assumptions set out below. These assumptions also take account of the guaranteed terms for escalating annuities, which are more onerous than those for level annuities.

### Take-up rate assumptions:

| Contract                              | Cash option | Level annuity | Escalating annuity |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Conventional pure endowments          | 20%         | 40%           | 40%                |
| Simplified Pension Investment Funding | 0%          | 0%            | 100%               |

The reserves based on these assumptions are subject to a minimum of 95% of the reserves that would be held based on assumptions of 100% level annuities for conventional pure endowments and 100% escalating annuities for Simplified Pension Investment Funding Plan.

For the Select Executive and Personal Retirement Plans, the non-unit liabilities were explicitly calculated allowing for the increased cost of projected benefits at the selected normal retirement date arising from the guaranteed annuity options. This increased cost was based on the ratio of the cost of £1 per annum pension on the valuation basis to that on the basis underlying the guaranteed annuity rates. The projections took account of growth on units already purchased as well as that on units due to be allocated in respect of future premiums both at the current level and resulting from any selected premium indexation. No allowance was made for either lapses or the cessation of premium indexation prior to retirement.

|                       | Conventional Pension Pure  | Simplified Pension  | Select Executive &   |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| Product Name          | Endowments   | Investment Funding Plan   | Personal Retirement Plan   |
| Basic reserve         | £384.0m  | £85.4m  | £47.8m   |
| Outstanding durations | 0 to 411 months  | 0 to 168 months   | 0 to 566 months  |
| Guarantee reserve     | £92.6m   | £31.2m  | £9.5m  |
| GAR for male age 65   | 11.1% (UK pre-07/99)<br>4.6% (UK post-07/99)<br>11.1% (Ireland pre-03/98)<br>9.1% (Ireland 03/98-10/98)<br>4.6% (Ireland post-10/98) | 10.0% (pre-06/99)<br>4.5% (post-06/99)<br>[Apply to UK & Ireland]   | 9.1%   |
| Open for increments?  | Yes  | Yes   | Yes, but guaranteed annuity rates do not apply.  |
| Form of annuity       | Single or joint life, monthly in advance, guaranteed five years, level or escalating (3% pa, 5% pa, or 8.5% pa)                      | Single or joint life, monthly in advance, guaranteed five years, level or escalating in line with scheme rules to a maximum of 5% pa. | Single or joint life,<br>monthly in advance,<br>guaranteed up to ten<br>years, level or escalating<br>(3% pa or 5% pa) |
| Retirement<br>Ages    | 50 to 75, chosen by policyholder   | 50 to 75, chosen by policyholder  | 60 to 70, chosen by policyholder   |

#### Note:

Sample guaranteed annuity rates are provided based on single life, level annuities paid
monthly in advance and guaranteed for 5 years. For the Simplified Pension Investment
Funding Plan, the basis of the annuity is decided at scheme level; for Conventional
Pension Pure Endowments and Select Executive & Personal Retirement Plans,
policyholders may choose a different basis, e.g. with spouse's annuity, escalating
payments, different payment frequency.

### 5.2 Guaranteed surrender and unit-linked maturity values

Additional reserves are held for the following guarantees. The additional reserves are deemed sufficient to cover the additional liability arising under the most onerous of the guarantee option dates in each case.

- Certain conventional endowment assurances (Selected Period Investment and Stepup Investment Plan) are written to mature on the policy anniversary before the 65<sup>th</sup> birthday but offer guaranteed early maturity values on each policy anniversary from the tenth onwards.
- UK Early Option Mortgage plans (with-profit endowment assurances) offer guaranteed early maturity options on any of the last five policy anniversaries.
- Irish Options Plus Endowment Plans (with-profit endowment assurances) offer guaranteed early maturity options on each policy anniversary from years 5 or 10 onwards.
- Irish Capital Options plans (with-profit endowment assurances) were available for terms of between 10 and 30 years (subject to a maximum age at expiry of 85) but with guaranteed early maturity options available on each policy anniversary from the fifth anniversary onwards.
- Irish Bonus Mortgage Plans offer guaranteed early maturity options on each policy anniversary from year 10 onwards.
- Certain conventional deferred annuities were written to retirement ages of 70 or 75 but with guaranteed early retirement factors from age 60.

No additional reserve is required for the following guarantees:

- UK Capital Investment Bonds investing in the Series I With-Profits Life Fund guarantee that no MVA will be applied on quinquennial policy anniversaries. There has been no new business since 1997 and so this business falls outside the commencement period for which MVAs apply (see section 3.1 above).
- Irish With-Profits Bonds sold after March 1999 have a surrender value guarantee of a return of premium on the fifth policy anniversary. The amount of basic reserve held is greater than total premium in force, and so no additional reserve is required.

| Product name                         | Basic reserve | Out-<br>standing<br>durations | Guarantee reserve | Guaranteed amount | MVA-free conditions                   | In-force premiums | Open for increments? |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Selected Period Investment           | £147m         | 0 to 434<br>months            | £15.8m            | £103m             | n/a                                   | £4.6m             | No                   |
| Step-up<br>Investment Plan           | £68.2m        | 0 to 431<br>months            | £17.2m            | £129m             | n/a                                   | £6.6m             | No                   |
| UK Early Option<br>Mortgage Plans    | £29.7m        | 0 to 297<br>months            | £3.3m             | £89.1m            | n/a                                   | £5.6m             | No                   |
| Irish Options Plus<br>Endowment Plan | £16.1m        | 0 to 446<br>months            | £1.6m             | £13.8m            | n/a                                   | £0.5m             | No                   |
| Irish Capital<br>Options             | £72.1m        | 0 to 267<br>months            | £4.1m             | £102m             | n/a                                   | £9.2m             | No                   |
| Irish Bonus<br>Mortgage Plan         | £12.8m        | 0 to 303<br>months            | £0.8m             | £18.8m            | n/a                                   | £1.3m             | No                   |
| Deferred annuities (SEDA)            | £338m         | 0 to 581<br>months            | £1.2m             | £29.1m            | n/a                                   | £5.6m             | No                   |
| UK Capital<br>Investment Bonds       | £69.1m        | 43 - 911<br>months            | n/a               | £69.1m            | On quin-<br>quennial<br>anniversaries | £0.0m             | No                   |
| Irish With-Profits<br>Bonds          | £6.2m         | 160-972<br>months             | n/a               | £6.2m             | n/a                                   | £0.0m             | No                   |

### 5.3 Guaranteed insurability options

UK Self Assurance contracts may contain the following guaranteed insurability options:

- Renewal Option gives policyholders the option to renew their policies at the end of the initial term.
- Buy-Back Option gives policyholders the option, exercisable on the occurrence of certain prescribed events, to effect further assurances without evidence of good health.
- A combination of the two Options.

The reserves for the above Guaranteed Insurability Options are held as a multiple of the option premiums received to date. These multiples are as follows:

- 70% for Renewal Options
- 100% for Buy-Back Options
- 100% when both Renewal and Buy-Back Options are selected together.

| Product name   | In-force | Sum assured | Description of option   | Guarantee |
|----------------|----------|-------------|---|-----------|
|                | premium  |             |   | reserve   |
| Self Assurance | £1.9m    | £522m       | Renewal – renew policy on maturity. Buy-Back – effect further cover with no underwriting. | £0.48m    |

## 5.4 Other guarantees and options

There are no further guarantees and options to be included in this section.

### 6. Expense reserves

- 6.1 The aggregate amount of expense loadings expected to arise in the next 12 months to meet ongoing expenses from existing business is £28.9m. This is composed of:
  - £4.0m from implicit allowances
  - £0.7m from explicit allowances for investment expenses
  - £24.1m from explicit allowances for other maintenance expenses
- 6.2 Implicit allowances for investment expenses for section 6.1 are calculated as a reduction in the valuation interest rate (0.043% p.a. for conventional business in the Non-Profit Fund, 0.140% p.a. for conventional business in the With-Profit Fund).
- 6.3 The respective amount of maintenance expenses at line 14 of Form 43 is £29.2m.
- 6.4 The company is no longer writing new business and so there is no requirement for a new business expense overrun reserve.
- 6.5 The company has already closed to new business and the expense assumptions set out in paragraph 4.6 take account of this fact. There is thus no requirement for an additional expense overrun reserve allowing for future closure to new business.
- 6.6 Not applicable.

### 7. Mismatching reserves

7.1

| Currency in which benefits are payable | Mathematical reserves<br>from Form 14<br>(excluding liabilities for<br>property-linked<br>benefits) | Currency in which assets are denominated | Matching assets |  |
|--|---|--|-----------------|--|
| Pounds sterling                        | £2,405.7m   | Pounds sterling                          | £2,405.7m       |  |
| Euros                                  | Euros €919.8m   |  | €919.8m         |  |

The table above is calculated at a company level.

- 7.2 Not applicable.
- 7.3 No currency mismatch reserve is required. Assets match liabilities by currency at a company level.
- 7.4 Not applicable.
- 7.5 Not applicable.
- 7.6 No further reserve arises from the test on assets in INSPRU 1.1.34R(2). The liabilities are analysed by nature, and the investment strategy is chosen appropriately so that there is no significant mismatch between the cashflows arising from assets and liabilities.

### 8. Other special reserves

There are no other significant special reserves.

### 9. Reinsurance

- 9.1 No reassurance is ceded on a facultative basis to a reinsurer who is not authorised to carry on business in the UK.
- 9.2 Reinsurance treaties with reinsurance premiums and ceded reserves above the de minimis limits:

| Reinsurer                        | Nature and extent of cover under treaty   | Premiums<br>paid under<br>treaty during<br>period | Amount deposited under deposit back arrangements | Open /<br>closed<br>to new<br>business | Amount of<br>undischarged<br>obligation of<br>insurer | Mathematical<br>reserves<br>ceded under<br>treaty | Retention level<br>for new<br>policies being<br>reinsured |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| XL Re Ltd                        | Longevity and investment risk under a subset of UK non-profit pensions annuities.   | Nil   | No such arrangement exists                       | Closed                                 | Nil   | £462,321,666                                      | Not applicable  |
| Phoenix<br>Pensions<br>Ltd       | Longevity and investment risk (with expense rebate) under a subset of UK non-profit pensions annuities.                                       | £228,008,573                                      | No such arrangement exists                       | Closed                                 | Nil   | £235,861,575                                      | Not applicable  |
| Phoenix<br>Pensions<br>Ltd       | Longevity and investment risk (with expense rebate) under all Irish non-profit pensions annuities.  | £182,497,715                                      | No such arrangement exists                       | Closed                                 | Nil   | £197,824,616                                      | Not applicable  |
| Swiss Re<br>Life &<br>Health Ltd | Mortality, accelerated critical illness and stand-alone critical illness under Self Assurance contract. All reinsured on a quota share basis. | £37,522,778                                       | No such arrangement exists                       | Closed                                 | Nil   | £61,867,434                                       | Not applicable.   |

### Notes:

- (I) All of the reinsurers listed above are authorised to carry on insurance business in the UK.
- (m) None of the reinsurers listed above is a connected company of the insurer.
- (n) None of the treaties is subject to any material contingencies.
- (o) No provision is made for any liability to refund any amounts of reinsurance commission in the event of lapse or surrender.
- (p) The Company is not party to any financing arrangements.

# 10. Reversionary (or annual) bonus

| Bonus series  | Net<br>mathematical<br>reserves | Reversionary<br>bonus rate<br>(this financial<br>year) | Reversionary<br>bonus rate<br>(last financial<br>year) | Total<br>guaranteed<br>bonus rate<br>(this financial<br>year) |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Conventional assurances (life and pensions) excluding Special Fund        | £1,402.6m                       | 0%   | 0%   | 0%  |
| Conventional individual deferred annuities and pure endowments (pensions) | £631.4m                         | 0%   | 0%   | 0%  |
| Simplified Pension<br>Investment Funding Plan<br>Tranche 5                | £39.1m                          | 5.25%  | 0%   | 5.25%   |
| Simplified Pension<br>Investment Funding Plan<br>Tranche 6                | £34.6m                          | 4.5%   | 0%   | 4.5%  |
| Simplified Pension<br>Investment Funding Plan<br>Tranche 7                | £36.2m                          | 4.25% UK<br>4% Ireland                                 | 0%   | 3%  |
| Special Fund assurances   | £14.8m                          | 0%   | 0%   | 0%  |
| Unitised Life Series I  | £69.1m                          | 3%   | 3%   | 3%  |
| Unitised Life Series II   | £63.1m                          | 0%   | 0%   | 0%  |
| Irish Unitised Life Fund  | £6.8m                           | 0%   | 0%   | 0%  |
| Unitised Pensions Series I  | £341.8m                         | 4%   | 4%   | 4%  |
| Unitised Pensions Series II   | £124.9m                         | 0%   | 0%   | 0%  |
| Irish Unitised Pensions<br>Series I                                       | £13.3m                          | 4%   | 4%   | 4%  |
| Irish Unitised Pensions<br>Series II & III                                | £21.1m                          | 0%   | 0%   | 0%  |

## SCOTTISH PROVIDENT LIMITED (SPL)

## **Abstract of Valuation Report for Realistic Valuation**

### **31 December 2007**

### 1. Introduction

The current valuation date is 31 December 2007.

The previous valuation date was 31 December 2006.

An interim valuation was carried out at 30 June 2007.

### **Note**

For the purpose of this report the Special Fund and the SPI Fund have been combined. This is on grounds of materiality given the small size of the Special fund (total assets of less than £25m).

### 2. Assets

(1) - (5) Not applicable.

## 3. With-profits benefit reserve liabilities

(1) Breakdown of methods used to calculate With-profits benefits reserve -

| Product Whole life assurance Endowment Unitised with-profits Life Other Life Total  | Method Prospective Retrospective Retrospective Retrospective                      | With-profits  Benefits  Reserve (£'000) 81,443 1,932,825 171,620 57,708 2,243,596 | Future Policy Related Liabilities (£'000) 13,709 300,778 22,931 9,714 347,132 | Total Policy Liabilities (£'000) 95,151 2,233,604 194,551 67,422 2,590,728 |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| Deferred annuity – with GCO Deferred annuity – without GCO Pure Endowment - with GAO Unitised with-profits Pension SPI Funding Pensions Total | Retrospective<br>Retrospective<br>Retrospective<br>Retrospective<br>Retrospective | 227,133<br>285,512<br>10,125<br>551,563<br>86,991<br><b>1,161,323</b>             | 125,958<br>105,233<br>9,207<br>85,526<br>44,550<br><b>370,474</b>             | 353,091<br>390,745<br>19,331<br>637,088<br>131,541<br><b>1,531,797</b>     |
| Total   |   | 3,404,919   | 717,606   | 4,122,525  |

For the purpose of completing the above table the products have been split between life and pensions and conventional and unitised.

The conventional life business has been split further into -

- Whole Life assurance (these are the only contracts where the benefit reserve is calculated prospectively)
- Endowment (this covers the main life contracts written in the fund)
- Other (this covers the smaller contracts for which the guarantees and options are only modelled approximately)

The conventional pensions business has been split further into -

- Deferred annuity with cash option
- Deferred annuity without cash option
- Pure Endowment with GAO
- SPI Funding (group deposit administration business)
- (2) Not applicable
- (3) See (1) above.
- (4) See (1) above.

### 4. With-profits benefit reserve - retrospective method

(1) All the retrospective with-profits benefit reserves are based on asset shares.

|  | Proportion valued<br>on an individual<br>basis | Proportion valued on a grouped basis |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| <u>Life</u>                            |  | •                                    |
| Endowment                              | 100%   | 0%                                   |
| Unitised with-profits                  | 100%   | 0%                                   |
| Other Life                             | 100%   | 0%                                   |
| <u>Pensions</u>                        |  |                                      |
| Deferred annuity - with cash option    | 100%   | 0%                                   |
| Deferred annuity - without cash option | 100%   | 0%                                   |
| Pure Endowment - with GAO              | 100%   | 0%                                   |
| Unitised with-profits                  | 100%   | 0%                                   |
| SPI Funding                            | 100%   | 0%                                   |

- (2) There have been no significant changes in the valuation method.
- (3) The charges borne by the SPI Fund and the Special Fund are specified by the scheme under which the long-term business of the Scottish Provident Institution was transferred to Scottish Provident Limited (dated the 1 August 2001). These charges are set at a policy level and increased annually in proportion to the increase in the Retail Price Index over the previous 12 months plus 0.75%. The scheme specifies that these charges are in respect of the first 10 years (commencing on 1 August 2001). All expenses are charged to the with-profits benefit reserves.

|                      | (£000) |
|----------------------|--------|
| Acquisition expenses | 42     |
| Maintenance expenses | 15,762 |
| Initial commission   | 138    |
| Renewal commission   | 2,298  |
| Other expenses       | 680    |
| Total                | 18,920 |

- (4) Regular adjustments to asset shares may take place going forward due to the need to rebalance the hedge asset purchased to cover a substantial part of the guarantees within the With-profit fund as well as distributing profits and losses emerging. During June 2007 the existing Hedge was sold and a new Hedge purchased. The costs incurred in purchasing the new Hedge were charged to the asset shares. This led to a 0.25% reduction to the SPI conventional asset shares and a 0.25% reduction to SPI unitised asset shares. During 2007, no augmentations or charges were made to the Special Fund. During 2006, no augmentations or charges were made to the SPI Fund or the Special Fund.
- (5) Charges in respect of accumulating with-profits business are as determined by the policy terms and conditions. In particular, an annual management charge is deducted from asset shares. This is 0.6% for Life business and 0.85% for Pensions business.

(6) The average ratio of total claims paid to with-profits benefit reserve for those claims (plus any miscellaneous surplus or deficit) over the preceding three financial years is given below.

| Financial Year | Claim Payout Ratio |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2005           | 103.3%             |
| 2006           | 102.9%             |
| 2007           | 103.5%             |

(7) Investment returns for year to date (i.e. 31 December 2006 to 31 December 2007) -

| Contribution to total returns | UK    | Irish |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Fixed Interest                | 1.09% | 0.40% |
| UK Equities                   | 2.86% | 0.02% |
| International Equities        | 0.55% | 2.92% |
| Cash                          | 0.68% | 0.71% |
| Other                         | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Total                         | 5.19% | 4.05% |

(Irish return in Euros; UK return in Sterling)

### 5. With-profits benefit reserve - prospective method

The benefit reserve for the Whole of Life policies are calculated using bonus reserve valuations based on the following assumptions.

(a) Risk Discount Rate 5.00%

(b) Investment Returns 5.00%

(c) Expense Inflation 4.25%

(d) Future Bonus Rates

| Terminal Bo | onus Rates |       |
|-------------|------------|-------|
| Term        | UK         | Irish |
| 5           | 3%         | 20%   |
| 10          | 16%        | 28%   |
| 15          | 14%        | 42%   |
| 20          | 26%        | 54%   |
| 25          | 31%        | 73%   |
| 30          | 59%        | 115%  |
| 35          | 100%       | 157%  |
| 40          | 115%       | 182%  |
| 46+         | 165%       | 235%  |

(e) Expenses

| UK In-force Expenses  | £39.76  |
|-----------------------|---------|
| UK Paid-up Expenses   | £29.81  |
| IRE In-force Expenses | € 48.15 |
| IRE Paid-up Expenses  | € 36.13 |
| € / £ Exchange rate   | 1.3615  |

(f) Decrements

| Mortality         |     |          |
|-------------------|-----|----------|
| Male Non-smoker   | 90% | TM92_MNS |
| Male Smoker       | 95% | TM92_MS  |
| Female Non-smoker | 90% | TF92_FNS |
| Female Smoker     | 80% | TF92_FS  |

Persistency 0% lapses

### 6. Cost of guarantees, options and smoothing

- (1) Not applicable
- (2) Valuation methods to calculate costs of guarantees, options and smoothing
- (a) The following table shows the types of guarantees applicable to SPL with-profit contracts, the valuation method used to value them and the extent of whole portfolio being captured.

| Products   | Type of<br>guarantees &<br>valuation<br>method | No of individual contracts | No of<br>model<br>points<br>used |
|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| UK Conventional WP Life Business                                   |  |                            |                                  |
| Endowment insurance  | See Note 1                                     | 8,363                      | 93                               |
| Endowment insurance - Selected Period Investment                   | See Note 1                                     | 209,574                    | 149                              |
| Endowment insurance - Extra Option Mortgage Plan                   | See Note 1                                     | 56,098                     | 117                              |
| Endowment insurance - Low Start Extra Option Mortgage Plan         | See Note 1                                     | 15,500                     | 64                               |
| Other modelled CWP Life Business                                   | See Note 1                                     | 12,063                     | 153                              |
| UK Conventional WP Life Business Total                             |  | 301,598                    | 576                              |
| UK Conventional WP Pensions Business                               |  |                            |                                  |
| Deferred annuity - with cash option                                | See Note 1&2                                   | 6,470                      | 273                              |
| Pure endowment   | See Note 1&2                                   | 1,491                      | 57                               |
| Deferred annuity - without cash option                             | See Note 1                                     | 15,699                     | 666                              |
| UK Conventional WP Pensions Business Total                         |  | 23,660                     | 996                              |
| UK Unitised Life Business  |  |                            |                                  |
| Whole Life Assurance - Capital Investment Bond (Edinburgh version) | See Note 1                                     | 29,501                     | 5                                |
| Whole Life Assurance - Capital Investment Bond / With Profits Bond | See Note 1                                     | 26,212                     | 1                                |
| Other modelled UWP Life Business                                   | See Note 1                                     | 472                        | 1                                |
| UK Unitised Life Business Total                                    |  | 56,185                     | 7                                |
| UK Unitised Pension Business                                       |  |                            |                                  |
| Endowment Assurance - Accolade Pension Plans                       | See Note 1                                     | 117,201                    | 398                              |
| Endowment Assurance - New Style Pension Plans                      | See Note 1                                     | 34,323                     | 357                              |
| Other modelled UWP Pens Business                                   | See Note 1                                     | 20,188                     | 203                              |
| UK Unitised Pension Business Total                                 |  | 171,712                    | 958                              |
| Irish Conventional WP Life Business                                |  |                            |                                  |
| Irish Life CWP Endowment insurance - Capital Options               | See Note 1                                     | 66,016                     | 237                              |
| Irish Conventional WP Life Business Total                          |  | 66,016                     | 237                              |
| Irish Conventional WP Pensions Business                            |  |                            |                                  |
| IrishPension CWP Deferred annuity - with cash option               | See Note 1&2                                   | 13,594                     | 384                              |
| IrishPension CWP Deferred annuity - without cash option            | See Note 1                                     | 16,487                     | 719                              |
| Irish Conventional WP Pensions Business Total                      |  | 30,081                     | 1,103                            |
| Total  |  | 649,252                    | 3,877                            |

#### Notes on valuation method:

#### Note 1 - Valuation of cash guarantees

The cost of cash guarantee is the excess of expected payment at guarantee date over its corresponding asset share. The asset share on guarantee date is heavily dependent on future investment performance of the with profit fund. The future likely economic variables are estimated by Monte Carlo simulation – risk neutral approach. The asset share at guarantee date can then be estimated for each model point.

For policies with MVA-free guarantees, the present value of this cost is multiplied by the likely take up rate. The take up on the MVA-free date depends on the money-ness of the option. Refer to Section (7) for the take up rate assumed for each money-ness band.

This calculation is done for each scenario and the value of cash guarantees is derived by taking the average of the individual scenario values.

### Note 2 - Valuation of GAOs

GAO products give policyholders the option to convert the accumulated fund to annuity at terms guaranteed at outset. Policyholders are likely to exercise the option when the prevailing market interest rate at conversion is lower than the implied guaranteed rate. The GAO cost is the excess of guaranteed annuity that can be converted from the fund at retirement over the equivalent market annuity. The future likely interest rate at conversion is estimated by stochastic Monte Carlo simulation – risk neutral approach. The annuity price has allowed for improvement of mortality.

The present value of this cost is multiplied by the likely GAO take up rate. The GAO take up rate depends on the money-ness of the option. Refer to Section (7) for the take up rate assumed for each money-ness band.

This calculation is done for each scenario and then the value of GAOs is derived by taking the average of the individual scenario values.

- (b) Details of grouping process
- (i) No with-profits contract has been valued on an individual basis.
- (ii) All with-profits contracts have been valued on a grouped basis.
- (iii) The number of individual contracts and the number of model points used to represent them are shown in the table above. The individual policy data is grouped by product code, annuity factor, terminal bonus series, reversionary bonus series, early retirement option indicator, pencode, money-ness bands, outstanding policy term bands, and product class. The values of guarantees, using closed form approximations, are compared before and after grouping to ensure the model points are a good representation of the individual policy data.
- (c) Not Applicable
- (3) Significant changes to valuation methods

At December 2006 there was a discrepancy between the basis used to value the cost of guarantees and the market value of the Hedge asset that was used to cover these guarantees. A calibration adjustment was applied to the modelled cost of guarantees to scale them up and bring them into line with the market value of the Hedge. At December 2007, following a restructuring of the Hedge, the discrepancy is now negligible and so no calibration adjustment is required.

At December 2006 the hedged liabilities were valued on a bid basis and the un-hedged liabilities on an offer basis. At December 2007, as a result of the Hedge restructuring and the removal of the calibration adjustment, all liabilities are now valued on a mid basis.

- (4) Details of valuation methods
- (a) A full stochastic approach is used to value the guarantees.
- (i) All guarantees are valued in the stochastic model. GAO and MVA free guarantees are predominately in the money. Remaining guarantees vary by duration and policy size.

#### (ii) Asset Model

The stochastic Monte Carlo simulation – risk neutral approach of valuation is based on stochastic economic output generated by the Economic Scenario Generator (ESG). The ESG creates a 3000 scenarios file of each asset model. The parameters for each asset are based on the standard calibrations supplied by Barrie & Hibbert.

Details of the asset model and calibration parameters used are as follows:

Nominal interest rates are modelled using a Monthly Libor Market Model (LMM). The model is calibrated to price at the money swaption implied volatilities with greatest attention paid to options on 20-year swaps. The calibration of nominal interest rates to fit the market price of swaptions has assumed a gilts curve +10bp to derive the risk free rate. The gilt yield curves & swaption implied volatility data are tabulated below.

### Government gilt yield+10 bps (%)

| Term | GBP  | EUR  |
|------|------|------|
| 2    | 4.46 | 4.20 |
| 3    | 4.60 | 4.32 |
| 4    | 4.66 | 4.44 |
| 5    | 4.69 | 4.54 |
| 6    | 4.69 | 4.62 |
| 7    | 4.68 | 4.69 |
| 8    | 4.66 | 4.74 |
| 9    | 4.63 | 4.78 |
| 10   | 4.59 | 4.81 |
| 20   | 4.12 | 4.85 |

Swaption Implied Volatility (%) – (20-year swaps) fit of the asset model to the market data

|      | GBP    |       | EU     | JR    |
|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Term | Market | Model | Market | Model |
| 1    | 12.40  | 11.58 | 11.80  | 11.49 |
| 2    | 11.70  | 11.49 | 11.50  | 11.40 |
| 3    | 11.30  | 11.39 | 11.40  | 11.31 |
| 4    | 11.10  | 11.30 | 11.20  | 11.21 |
| 5    | 10.90  | 11.22 | 11.10  | 11.11 |
| 7    | 10.90  | 11.08 | 10.90  | 10.92 |
| 10   | 10.80  | 10.93 | 10.50  | 10.64 |
| 15   | 10.90  | 10.83 | 10.20  | 10.22 |
| 20   | 10.90  | 10.83 | 9.90   | 9.88  |
| 25   | 11.00  | 10.87 | 9.60   | 9.62  |
| 30   | 10.80  | 10.91 | 9.50   | 9.43  |

Expense inflation is modelled deterministically, currently set at 4.50% per annum.

A multi-factor model models equity and property returns. The fund holds no property and therefore property volatilities and yields are not relevant. The equity volatilities are calibrated to implied volatilities of traded option prices. The Monthly Time-step Local Volatility model is used for the UK and the Constant Volatility model is used for the EU. The approach is consistent with the rest of the Resolution group.

The fit of the asset model to the market data is as follows:

### Local Volatility Equity Model - Only for GBP

| Strike/Share | 0.     | .8    | 1      |       | 1.     | .2    |
|--------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Term (yrs)   | Market | Model | Market | Model | Market | Model |
| 3            | 26.16  | 25.04 | 22.5   | 22.34 | 19.73  | 20.17 |
| 5            | 25.95  | 25.09 | 23.56  | 23.3  | 21.2   | 21.95 |
| 10           | 27.14  | 26.12 | 25.48  | 25.19 | 24.01  | 24.41 |

### Constant Volatility Equities Models - For EUR

|       | EUR E  | quities |
|-------|--------|---------|
| Term  |        |         |
| (Yrs) | Market | Model   |
| 2     | 21.70  | 27.50   |
| 5     | 24.80  | 27.40   |
| 10    | 27.30  | 27.30   |

The equity dividend yields are shown below:

| Market         | GBP   | EUR   |
|----------------|-------|-------|
| Dividend Yield | 3 69% | 3 28% |

Corporate bonds are modelled using a JLT Credit Calibration. The model is calibrated to fit gilt yield+ 10 basis points and all corporate bonds held are assumed to be grade A.

### Spreads (bps) of A bond

|       | GE     | 3P     | EU     | JR    |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Term  |        |        |        |       |
| (yrs) | Market | Model  | Market | Model |
| 1     | 115.05 | 60.05  | 69.40  | 39.93 |
| 2     | 107.41 | 76.34  | 67.77  | 50.59 |
| 3     | 102.61 | 88.70  | 69.77  | 59.63 |
| 4     | 100.78 | 97.88  | 73.38  | 67.17 |
| 5     | 104.71 | 104.48 | 81.25  | 73.29 |
| 10    | 109.64 | 116.51 | 84.17  | 89.52 |
| 15    | 109.90 | 116.03 | 89.87  | 94.58 |
| 20    | 117.93 | 113.07 | 90.61  | 96.01 |
| 25    | 122.53 | 109.77 | 109.10 | 96.02 |
| 30    | 129.91 | 106.63 | 116.85 | 95.36 |

Nominal foreign exchange rates are modelled as the combination of real exchange rates and inflation rates where the real exchange rates follow a mean-reverting process and are calibrated to the long-term best estimates derived by Barrie & Hibbert.

### (iii) UK FSA Asset Table

|    | К  |          | 0.       | 75       |          |          |          | 1        |          |          | 1        | .5       |          |
|----|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| N  | Duration (n)   | 5        | 15       | 25       | 35       | 5        | 15       | 25       | 35       | 5        | 15       | 25       | 35       |
| R  | Annualised compound equivalent of the risk free rate assumed for the period (r)  | 4.62%    | 4.65%    | 4.48%    | 4.30%    | х        | x        | x        | x        | x        | х        | х        | x        |
| 1  | Risk-Free Zero Coupon Bond   | £797,716 | £505,912 | £334,616 | £228,980 | х        | х        | х        | x        | х        | х        | х        | х        |
| 2  | FTSE All Share Index (p=1)   | £98,863  | £242,872 | £332,188 | £402,639 | £211,494 | £393,672 | £506,850 | £588,701 | £564,884 | £756,306 | £898,103 | £993,370 |
| 3  | FTSE All Share Index (p=0.8)   | £87,175  | £192,416 | £240,813 | £272,598 | £188,978 | £315,337 | £369,924 | £401,453 | £510,841 | £612,241 | £665,495 | £684,360 |
| 4  | Property (p=1)   | £30,203  | £102,550 | £158,696 | £220,732 | £131,253 | £234,612 | £307,997 | £384,426 | £523,279 | £603,623 | £687,152 | £771,759 |
| 5  | Property (p=0.8)   | £23,185  | £65,994  | £91,411  | £119,146 | £107,627 | £162,704 | £189,250 | £219,740 | £464,287 | £452,234 | £456,493 | £473,328 |
| 6  | 15yr Risk-Free ZCBs (p=1)  | £3,432   | £6,991   | £6,960   | £10,940  | £56,217  | £60,777  | £67,199  | £106,740 | £499,641 | £500,046 | £499,158 | £520,169 |
| 7  | 15yr Risk-Free ZCBs (p=0.8)  | £2,096   | £2,674   | £1,667   | £1,368   | £38,357  | £22,231  | £11,826  | £10,713  | £434,511 | £312,526 | £222,121 | £191,454 |
| 8  | 15yr Corporate Bonds (p=1)   | £6,401   | £14,551  | £22,889  | £35,107  | £68,918  | £85,832  | £101,245 | £133,710 | £498,692 | £501,842 | £500,164 | £525,308 |
| 9  | 15yr Corporate Bonds (p=0.8)   | £4,343   | £6,068   | £6,677   | £8,243   | £49,829  | £38,919  | £33,716  | £34,725  | £433,632 | £317,810 | £238,702 | £211,574 |
| 10 | Portfolio of 65% FTSE All Share and 35% property (p=1)   | £51,455  | £152,234 | £222,456 | £289,130 | £153,249 | £289,989 | £378,700 | £458,843 | £526,608 | £650,660 | £752,329 | £844,893 |
| 11 | Portfolio of 65% FTSE All Share and 35% property (p=0.8)   | £42,803  | £110,059 | £146,090 | £176,882 | £131,107 | £216,559 | £255,228 | £288,079 | £468,949 | £504,758 | £527,664 | £548,518 |
| 12 | Portfolio of 65% equity and 35% 15 risk free zero coupon bonds (p=1)   | £46,967  | £139,699 | £202,920 | £264,106 | £144,293 | £271,696 | £352,781 | £424,326 | £519,441 | £626,999 | £721,891 | £799,960 |
| 13 | Portfolio of 65% equity and 35% 15 risk free zero coupon bonds (p=0.8)   | £38,699  | £99,376  | £130,088 | £158,175 | £122,885 | £201,520 | £234,361 | £263,105 | £460,842 | £480,172 | £498,080 | £510,220 |
| 14 | Portfolio of 40% equity, 15% property,<br>22.5% 15 year risk free zero coupon bonds and<br>22.5% 15 year corporate bonds (p=1)   | £18,478  | £69,519  | £111,495 | £159,633 | £100,776 | £184,518 | £241,674 | £303,868 | £503,989 | £553,622 | £608,213 | £672,129 |
| 15 | Portfolio of 40% equity, 15% property,<br>22.5% 15 year risk free zero coupon bonds and<br>22.5% 15 year corporate bonds (p=0.8) | £13,439  | £41,484  | £58,273  | £77,485  | £80,098  | £120,136 | £136,989 | £158,795 | £441,328 | £397,603 | £381,243 | £385,618 |
|    |  |          |          | =15      |          | L = 20   |          |          |          |          | 25       |          |          |
| 16 | Sterling Receiver Swaptions  | 6.72%    | 7.31%    | 6.32%    | 4.90%    | 8.56%    | 9.13%    | 7.78%    | 6.00%    | 10.24%   | 10.68%   | 9.00%    | 6.92%    |

#### Notes to Table

The above table was based on 3000 scenarios and was produced using a similar model to that used for valuing the liabilities.

Row 1 shows the value of cash payments of £1,000,000 due n years after the valuation date.

Rows 2 to 15 inclusive have been completed for the appropriate asset classes to show the value of a put option on a portfolio worth £1,000,000 on the valuation date exercisable n years after the valuation date with strike price of  $K^*$ £1,000,000\*(1+r\*p)^n.

15 year bonds have been taken to mean rolling bonds traded to maintain the 15 year duration at all future dates. The corporate bonds have been assumed to be rolling AA rated zero coupon bonds.

Row 16 shows the value of sterling receiver swaptions with a strike of 5% exercisable n years after the valuation date with swap durations on exercise of L years. The values have been expressed as a percentage of nominal. The values of swaptions in Row 16 are based on swaptions with monthly payments.

In carrying out the calculations required to complete the table above, where appropriate, we have assumed that the options for which a value is to be included in the table are options, which where appropriate, are based on underlying asset portfolios which are continuously rebalanced to the stated proportions. The table above reflects the value that the liability model would produce for such options.

In each case the options have been valued with reinvestment of any dividend income into the FTSE All Share Index.

Tax has been ignored in all calculations.

All options have been assumed to be European-style.

- (iv) The initial dividend yield assumed for the United Kingdom is 3.69%. The EU territories have initial dividend yields of 3.28%. Property rental yield is not applicable, as the With Profit Fund does not hold any property as at 31 December 2007.
- (v) The following tables show entries (K=1 only) for the risk free rate, line 1 and 2 for economies where the With Profit Fund has significant asset exposure. They are denominated in the appropriate respective currency and based on 3000 scenarios.

### EU FSA Asset Table (denominated in Euros)

|   | Asset type (EU assets)                               | K= 1      |           |           |           |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| n | Duration   | 5         | 15        | 25        | 35        |
|   | Strike price per €1m                                 | 1,235,868 | 1,995,906 | 3,251,889 | 5,286,668 |
| r | Annualised compound equivalent of the risk free rate | 4.33%     | 4.72%     | 4.83%     | 4.87%     |
| 1 | Risk-Free Zero Coupon Bond                           | 236,119   | 404,292   | 505,290   | 590,848   |
| 2 | ESTOXX (p=1)   | 211,251   | 317,472   | 355,389   | 378,164   |

(vi) The SPI Fund has significant hedge instruments that form a close match, in aggregate, to the liabilities of the fund. The hedge instruments include equity put options and swaptions. The following table compares the market prices (on a mid basis) for these instruments to the values obtained using the asset model.

| Outstanding | Optio      | ns (£)     | Swapti     | ons (£)    |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Term (Yrs)  | Market     | Model      | Market     | Model      |
| 0.5         | 470,320    | 536,650    | 176,590    | 28,415     |
| 1.5         | 1,492,548  | 1,656,911  | 605,528    | 377,133    |
| 2.5         | 3,790,155  | 4,430,153  | 802,151    | 676,022    |
| 3.5         | 5,476,815  | 6,303,193  | 1,691,604  | 1,489,481  |
| 4.5         | 5,837,915  | 6,514,510  | 1,843,205  | 1,614,590  |
| 5.5         | 6,252,786  | 6,879,400  | 1,553,236  | 1,378,828  |
| 6.5         | 5,675,138  | 6,183,237  | 1,598,081  | 1,458,936  |
| 7.5         | 4,172,447  | 4,455,926  | 3,323,596  | 3,026,427  |
| 8.5         | 3,914,620  | 4,162,597  | 3,458,139  | 3,124,082  |
| 9.5         | 4,450,486  | 4,676,269  | 1,698,586  | 1,550,560  |
| 10.5        | 4,576,686  | 4,799,899  | 1,258,988  | 1,158,410  |
| 11.5        | 5,598,786  | 5,859,622  | 1,199,286  | 1,149,371  |
| 12.5        | 4,820,642  | 5,005,206  | 1,446,915  | 1,432,098  |
| 13.5        | 3,070,426  | 3,165,065  | 1,442,605  | 1,443,374  |
| 14.5        | 2,404,802  | 2,470,349  | 1,310,038  | 1,343,799  |
| 15.5        | 1,441,246  | 1,467,057  | 1,062,403  | 1,120,784  |
| 16.5        | 1,676,460  | 1,700,507  | 556,849    | 593,862    |
| 17.5        | 2,952,373  | 2,977,422  | 512,534    | 537,154    |
| 18.5        | 2,295,458  | 2,303,683  | 388,415    | 417,652    |
| 19.5        | 10,362,644 | 10,387,376 | 2,008,373  | 2,050,884  |
| Total       | 80,732,753 | 85,935,033 | 27,937,122 | 25,971,861 |

Note that the modelled results in the above table are produced using a gilts+10 based calibration. This is what has been used to value the liabilities. If a swaps based calibration is used (this is in line with how the market will actually price these contracts) the discrepancy between the market and modelled values is smaller (-0.26%).

(vii) The asset models of each main asset class have been validated by comparing the net present value of a forty year projection of the future cashflows under the asset, including capital gains and losses, with the current value of the asset.

This was done for each of the dominant economies in which the fund has assets invested, namely the UK and the EU. At 3000 scenarios, the difference between the average net present value of each asset class of each economy and the current asset value was close (i.e. not statistically significant). This confirms that the total return is a martingale and risk neutral.

- (viii) The projections of assets and liabilities are carried out on 3,000 scenarios. At 1,000 scenarios, the cost of options and guarantees converges to  $\pm$  £3.4M at a 95% confidence interval. When the number of scenarios is increased to 3,000, the cost of options and guarantees converges to  $\pm$  £1.8M.
- (b) Market cost of hedging Not applicable
- (c) Deterministic approach Not applicable
- (5) It has been assumed that no management actions will be taken, except as discussed in Section 10 for the purpose of the RCM calculation.
- (6) SPL Lapse assumptions employed in Realistic Balance Sheet (as % of policies in force)

| Policy Year                         | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11+ |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Conventional WP Life Business       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| All (excl Irish With-Profit Bond)   | 6   | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 |
| Irish With-Profit Bond              | 3   | 3   | 6   | 6   | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  |
| Conventional WP Pensions Business   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| All                                 | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5   |
| <u>Unitised Life Business</u>       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Capital Investment Bond (Edinburgh) | 5   | 9   | 9   | 9   | 10  | 10  | 8   | 8   | 8   | 8   | 8   |
| Capital Investment Bond (Kendal)    | 3   | 3   | 6   | 6   | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  |
| Other                               | 3   | 3   | 6   | 6   | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 25  |
| <u>Unitised Pension Business</u>    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| All                                 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 |

The rates of annuitant mortality assumed are age-dependent percentages of PMA92mc/PFA92mc (with future improvement factors varying by age and calendar year).

The assumed take-up rates of guaranteed annuity options are discussed in section 6.7.

(7) Other policyholder actions

#### SPL - GAO

The following table shows the assumed take up rates for given levels of in the money-ness:

| Money-ness      | Take-up  |
|-----------------|----------|
| Upper limit (%) | Rate (%) |
| 100             | 0        |
| 140             | 75       |
| 160             | 85       |
| 9999            | 95       |

Money-ness in this case is defined as (Market annuity rate / GAO annuity rate) at retirement date for the GAO's - i.e. a figure of more than 100% implies the option is in the money from a policyholder perspective.

 $\frac{\text{SPL} - \text{MVA-free options}}{\text{The following table shows the assumed take up rates for given levels of in the money-ness}}$ 

| Money-ness      | Take-up         |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Upper limit (%) | <b>Rate</b> (%) |
| 75              | 100             |
| 90              | 75              |
| 100             | 25              |
| 9999            | 0               |

Money-ness in this case is defined as (Asset share / Face value of units) on the MVA-free date for the MVA-free options - i.e. a figure of less than 100% implies the option is in the money from a policyholder perspective.

### 7. Financing costs

There was a subordinate loan within the SPI fund. This debt was redeemed at face value in May 2007.

### 8. Other long-term insurance liabilities

| Description  | £m    |
|--|-------|
| Discounted Value of Future Transfers to Shareholders | 74.45 |
| Excess charges on UWP fund                           | 10.48 |
| Mathematical Reserves in respect of Non-Profit GAOs  | 9.47  |
| Provision for Data/ IT Legacy issues                 | 1.10  |
| Misselling provisions                                | 1.50  |
| Total  | 96.99 |

### 9. Realistic current liabilities

| Description   | £m     |
|---|--------|
| Regulatory Current Liabilities                        | 100.04 |
| Partial release of de-mutualisation compensation fund | -42.12 |
| Total   | 57.92  |

#### 10. Risk capital margin

(a) The risk capital margin is £0m

This is based on the following assumptions.

(i) Market risk scenario - percentage change in equity.

| UK and "Non-significant" Overseas Holdings | 19.54% |
|--|--------|
| Europe                                     | 19.65% |
| USA  | 18.28% |

A fall in equity was more onerous.

Note that the SPL Funds have not held any real estate since 31 December 2005.

(ii) Market Risk Scenario - nominal change in yields on fixed interest securities

|  | Nominal Change in<br>Yields | % Change in<br>long term gilt<br>yield |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| UK and "Non-significant" Overseas Holdings | 0.7964%                     | 17.50%                                 |
| Europe                                     | 0.7916%                     | 17.50%                                 |
| USA  | 0.7802%                     | 17.50%                                 |

A decrease in yields was the most onerous.

(iii) Credit Risk Scenario

Average change in spread for bonds is 0.35%

The percentage change in the asset values is -

(a) Change in value of bonds
(b) Change in value of debts
(c) Change in values of reinsurance immaterial
(d) Change in value of finance agreements immaterial
(e) Change in value of other assets immaterial

(iv) Persistency Risk Scenario

Lapse rates are assumed to drop by 32.5%. This led to a 1.40% increase (£55.7m) in the value of the realistic liabilities.

(v) Correlation between values of Assets and Liabilities

The change in asset value in (iii) is materially independent of the change in liability values in (iv).

#### (b) Management Actions

(i) The first action available is to release the capital set aside for future asset share augmentations, by setting "Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve" (F19L34) to zero. This covers the deficit and so no further actions are required.

No assumption changes have been made.

- (ii) The impact of management actions is to reduce the RCM by £108m.
- (iii) No changes have been made to future proportions of equity assets or bonus rates. Annual bonus rates remain unchanged at zero.
- (iv) The requirements of INSPRU 1.3.188R would be met if these management actions had been integrated into the protection of assets and liabilities.
- (c) Assets covering risk capital margin
- (i) A support arrangement of £125m is in existence. The funds (which are all cash type assets) are held within the Other Business Sub-fund.
- (ii) The assets held under the support arrangement are available for transfer into the WPSF should the need arise.

#### 11. Tax

- (i) The investment returns allocated to asset shares include an allowance for historic and future anticipated recoverable tax.
- (ii) The investment returns allocated to the asset shares in the calculation of the future policy related liabilities have been reduced to allow for tax.
- (iii) There is no deferred tax on anticipated recoverable investment losses to reduce regulatory current liabilities (Form19 Line 51).

### 12. Derivatives

The following structured derivative contracts are held within the With Profits fund at the valuation date to enable the fund to withstand the impact of adverse conditions, including in part Risk Capital Margin market stresses.

They are constructed from at-the-money vanilla OTC derivatives – equity put options, equity futures, interest rate swaps and interest rate swaptions – with outstanding terms ranging from 1 to 20 years

As at 31 December 2007 the total market price of these derivatives, on a bid basis, is £99.8 million. This is split as follows:

| Type      | GBP (£m) | EUR (£m) | Total (£m) |
|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Swaps     | 1.0      | -6.0     | -5.0       |
| Swaptions | 8.2      | 18.7     | 26.9       |
| Options   | 59.6     | 17.3     | 76.9       |
| Futures   | 0.8      | 0.2      | 1.0        |
| Total     | 69.6     | 30.2     | 99.8       |

## 13. Analysis of working capital

|  | Working capital arising (£M) |
|--|------------------------------|
| Opening Working Capital position (Including planned future enhancements) | 145.3                        |
| (a) Investment return on the opening working capital                     | 7.9                          |
| (b) Mismatched profits and losses  | -11.2                        |
| (c) Assumption changes  Non-economic  Economic  Policyholder Actions     | 51.9<br>-23.9<br>0.0         |
| (d) Other Variances Non-economic Economic                                | 48.1<br>177.1                |
| (e) Impact of new business   | 0.0                          |
| (f) Changes in other liabilities   | -164.5                       |
| (g) Modelling changes and opening adjustments                            | 81.7                         |
| Closing Working Capital position (Including planned future enhancements) | 312.4                        |

## 14. Optional disclosure

Not applicable

#### **Supplementary Notes to the Returns**

#### **Scottish Provident Limited**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2007

\*0301\* Reconciliation of net admissible assets to total capital resources

|   | 2007<br>£'000 | 2006<br>£'000 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Net Assets per FSA Return :                               |               |               |
| Form 13, Line 89 (other than long-term business)          | 308,792       | 264,381       |
| Form 13, Line 89 (long-term business)                     | 5,690,206     | 6,650,832     |
| Form 14, Line 11  | (4,101,150)   | (4,910,988)   |
| Form 14, Line 49  | (190,277)     | (381,045)     |
| Form 15, Line 69  | (90,365)      | (72,512)      |
| Total Capital Resources after deductions, Form 3, Line 79 | 1,617,206     | 1,550,669     |

#### \*0310\* Positive valuation differences

Net positive valuation differences are analysed below:

|  |     | 2007<br>£'000 | 2006<br>£'000 |
|--|-----|---------------|---------------|
| Positive valuation difference                                      |     |               |               |
| Adjustment to realistic liabilities in                             | (0) | 1 100 100     | 1 142 750     |
| respect of FRS 27  | (a) | 1,182,138     | 1,142,750     |
| Deferred tax on sterling reserves                                  | (a) | 330           | -             |
| Deferred tax on project reserve                                    | (a) | 1,764         | -             |
| Negative valuation difference Excess of staff pension fund surplus |     |               |               |
| over its deficit reduction amount                                  | (b) | -             | (1,091)       |
| Sterling Reserves on Investment NDPF                               | (b) | (1,095)       | -             |
| Project Reserve  | (b) | (6,300)       | -             |
| Net positive valuation differences,                                |     |               |               |
| Form 3 Line 14   |     | 1,176,837     | 1,141,659     |

<sup>(</sup>a) Relates to the positive valuation differences included within line 14 in respect of liabilities where INSPRU valuation is higher than the valuation in IFRS statutory financial statements.

<sup>(</sup>b) Relates to the negative valuation differences included within line 14 in respect of liabilities where INSPRU valuation is lower than the valuation in IFRS statutory financial statements.

#### \*0313\* Reconciliation of Profit and Loss account and other reserves

|   | £'000     |
|---|-----------|
| Form 3, Line 12 Profit & Loss account and other reserves as at 31/12/06 | (541,979) |
| Form 16, Line 59 Profit & Loss retained for the year                    | 134,805   |
| Movement in 2007 non profit reserves                                    | 10,686    |
| Form 3, Line 12 Profit & Loss account and other reserves as at 31/12/07 | (396,488) |

#### \*1304\* & \*1310\* Offset of debtor and creditor balances

Certain amounts shown in Forms 13 and 14 have been calculated by netting amounts due to any one party against amounts due from that party to the extent permitted by generally accepted accounting principles.

### \*1305\* & \*1319\* Maximum permitted counterparty limits

- (a) The maximum exposure allowable depends on the credit rating and type of the institution. The maximum allowed is 5% of funds for AAA banks in respect of UK non-linked business and 10% in respect of Irish non-linked business.
- (b) These limits apply also to counterparties, which are not 'approved counterparties'.
- (c) There were no breaches of overall limits during the period.

#### \*1306\* & \*1312\* Counterparty exposure

At 31 December 2007 exposure to the following counterparties was greater than 5% of the sum of base capital resources requirement and long-term insurance liabilities, excluding property linked liabilities and net of reinsurance ceded.

|                  | SHF<br>£'000 | LTBF<br>£'000 | Total<br>£'000 |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Resolution plc * |              |               |                |
| Unsecured Debt   | 800,000      | 2,428         | 802,428        |

<sup>\*</sup> Resolution plc is the company's ultimate parent undertaking

#### \*1307\* & \*1313\* Expenses secured by collateral

Form 13 line 44 includes a hedge asset of £100m held with Goldman Sachs, which is secured by a collateral loan of £106m.

#### \*1308\* Unlisted investments

The aggregate value of unlisted investments included in lines 41, 42 or 46 is nil in the Special With Profit Fund, £99,881,943 in the SPI Fund and £1,027,866 in the Non Profit Fund, comprising entirely of debt.

### \*1318\* Other Asset Adjustments

Other asset adjustments on Form 13 line 101 are shown below.

### 2007

|                                  | SPI<br>£'000 | NP<br>£'000 | Special<br>£'000 | LTF<br>£'000 | SHF<br>£'000 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Form 13 Line 101                 |              |             |                  |              |              |
| Offset of assets and liabilities | (36,159)     | 5,092       | (8)              | (31,075)     | (9,454)      |
| Net derivative variation margin  | 5,607        | -           | -                | 5,607        | -            |
|                                  | (30,552)     | 5,092       | (8)              | (25,468)     | (9,454)      |

### 2006

|  | SPI<br>£'000 | NP<br>£'000 | Special<br>£'000 | LTF<br>£'000 | SHF<br>£'000 |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Form 13 Line 100   |              |             |                  |              |              |
| Offset of assets and liabilities                         | (38,622)     | (10,823)    | (50)             | (49,495)     | (7,479)      |
| Net derivative variation margin                          | 29,763       | -           | -                | 29,763       | -            |
| Inadmissible assets - present value of in force business | -            | -           | -                | -            | 365,860      |
| Other inadmissible assets                                | 599          | 3,814       | -                | 4,413        | -            |
|  | (8,260)      | (7,009)     | (50)             | (15,319)     | 358,381      |

### \*1401\* & \*1501\* Provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations

No provision has been made for adverse changes on derivative contracts because there are, within the admissible assets of the Company, assets of a nature and quantity such that it is reasonable to expect that any adverse change would be matched by a favourable change in the value of the assets.

#### \*1402\* & \*1502\* Details of charges over assets, contingent liabilities etc.

- (a) No charge has been made on the assets of the Company.
- (b) Full provision is made in respect of Corporation tax on the Long-Term Business Fund within line 21 of Form 14. Full provision is made in respect of Corporation tax on the Life fund proportion of unrealised capital gains in the Long Term business fund. The provision is net of capital losses and appropriate deferred expenses.
- (c) No other guarantees, indemnities or other contractual commitments have been effected by the Company other than in the ordinary course of its insurance business.
- (d) (i) There may be a requirement to pay compensation to policyholders who were advised by agents of the Company in the purchase of certain mortgage endowment products. A provision of £1.5m is held within technical provisions to cover this.
  - (ii) The company is required under the Financial Services Compensation Scheme to contribute towards levies raised by that scheme on long term insurance business companies for the purpose of assisting policyholders of UK long-term business insurers that may become insolvent. The amount collected may vary, but cannot exceed 0.8% of relevant net premium income in any one financial year of the scheme. The amount levied in the year was £47,540.
  - (iii) The Company has in the past been required to pay compensation to policyholders who were advised by agents of the Company in the purchase of pension products. At 31 December 2007 any remaining liability in this respect is considered not to be material. There may also be a requirement to contribute under the Financial Services Compensation Scheme to compensate policyholders advised independently in the purchase of pension products. The uncertainties surrounding these issues are such that the liabilities are currently unquantifiable as regards the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.
  - (iv) On 22 April 1997, SPI Finance plc, a wholly owned subsidiary of the Company, issued £125m 8.75% undated Subordinated Guaranteed Bonds, which are guaranteed by the SPI Fund. The proceeds, after deduction of costs associated with the issue, were lent on to the SPI Fund on terms equal to those applicable to the bonds. The earliest repayment date of the bonds, repayable by SPI Finance plc, is 13 May 2007 and thereafter on each fifth anniversary so long as the bonds are outstanding. The loan and related bonds were repaid on the 11<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> of May 2007 respectively.
  - (v) The company and its subsidiaries are registered with HM Revenue & Customs as members of a group for VAT purposes and, as a result, they are jointly & severally liable on a continuing basis for amounts owing by any other member of that group in respect of unpaid VAT. Any liability in this respect is considered to be remote. At 31 December 2007 the Group liability was £3m.

## \*1405\* Other Adjustments to Liabilities

Other adjustments to liabilities on Form 14 line 74 are shown below.

### 2007

|   | SPI<br>£'000 | NP<br>£'000 | Special<br>£'000 | Total<br>£'000 |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| Form 14 Line 74                         |              |             |                  |                |
| Offset of assets and liabilities        | (36,159)     | 5,092       | (8)              | (31,075)       |
| Net derivative variation margin         | 5,607        | -           | -                | 5,607          |
| FRS 27 realistic liabilities            | 1,172,206    | -           | 9,932            | 1,182,138      |
| Deferred tax on sterling reserves       | -            | 330         | -                | 330            |
| Deferred tax on project reserve         | -            | 1,764       | -                | 1,764          |
| Sterling Reserves on<br>Investment NDPF | -            | (1,095)     | -                | (1,095)        |
| Project Reserve                         | -            | (6,300)     | -                | (6,300)        |
|   | 1,141,654    | (209)       | 9,924            | 1,151,369      |

### 2006

|  | SPI<br>£'000 | NP<br>£'000 | Special<br>£'000 | Total<br>£'000 |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| Form 14 Line 74  |              |             |                  |                |
| Offset of assets and liabilities                                       | (38,6229)    | (10,823)    | (50)             | (49,495)       |
| Net derivative variation margin  | 29,763       | -           | -                | 29,763         |
| FRS 27 realistic liabilities   | 1,132,078    | -           | 10,672           | 1,142,750      |
| Excess of staff pension fund surplus over its deficit reduction amount | -            | (1,091)     | -                | (1,091)        |
|  | 1,123,219    | (11,194)    | 10,621           | 1,121,927      |

#### \*1507\* Other adjustments to liabilities

|                                  | 2007<br>£'000 | 2006<br>£'000 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Form 15 Line 83                  |               |               |
| Deferred tax on present value    | 00.400        | 75 400        |
| of in force business             | 69,169        | 75,430        |
| Offset of assets and liabilities | (9,454)       | (7,479)       |
|                                  | 59,715        | 67,950        |

### \*1601\* Basis of conversion of foreign currency

Assets and liabilities in currencies other than sterling have been translated at the rate of exchange ruling at 31 December 2007. Revenue transactions are converted at the rates of exchange ruling at the time of the transaction.

### \*1603\* Other income and charges

In Form 16 Line 21 is an amount of  $\pounds(100)k$  in respect of recharges in relation to impairment review.

|  | 2007<br>£'000 | 2006<br>£'000 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Movement in present value of                       | (00.000)      | (404.070)     |
| in force business                                  | (30,366)      | (104,379)     |
| Deferred tax on present value of in force business | 6.261         | 13,915        |
| Other expense                                      | (100)         | 15,915        |
| Other expense                                      |               |               |
|  | (24,205)      | (90,465)      |

#### \*1700\* Derivatives

Separate sheets for the Special Fund, the Non Profit Fund and the Other Than Long Term Insurance Business Fund have not been included since they would be blank.

### \*1701\* Derivative contracts

At 31 December 2007, the variation margin received has been invested in £105,800,000 in holdings in collective investment schemes (included in Form 13 Line 43).

### \*1901\* Capital support

The amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62 as shown in line 81 is equal to the capital resources arising within the Non-Profit Fund less the minimum capital requirement for Non-Profit business plus the capital resources allocated towards the long-term business arising outside the long-term insurance fund. As noted in paragraph 10 of the Appendix 9.4A valuation abstract, an arrangement is in place to provide support of the risk capital margin amounting to £125m if the need arises. The amount is included in the value disclosed at line 81.

#### \*4002\* Other expenditure

Other expenditure on Form 40 line 25 consists of intra-fund transfers. The transfer-in for the receiving fund is shown as negative on the same line so that there is no effect on the total sheet.

| 2007  | NP<br>£'000 | SPI<br>£'000   | Special<br>£'000 | Total<br>£'000 |
|---|-------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| Form 40 Line 25<br>Transfer SWP 1/9th bonus | -           | (150)          | 150              |                |
|   |             |                |                  |                |
| 2006  | NP<br>£'000 | SPI<br>£'000   | Special<br>£'000 | Total<br>£'000 |
| Form 40 Line 25                             |             | (105)          | 105              |                |
| Transfer SWP 1/9th bonus                    | <u> </u>    | (125)<br>(125) | 125<br>125       |                |

#### \*4005\* Foreign currency translation

Assets and liabilities in foreign currencies have been translated using the rate of exchange ruling at 31 December 2007. Long-term business fund revenue transactions in the Republic of Ireland have been translated at the rate of exchange ruling at the time of the transaction. Other revenue items have been translated at the rate of exchange ruling at the time of the transaction or, in the case of accrued expenditure, at the rate of exchange ruling at 31 December 2007.

#### \*4006\* Basis of apportionment between funds

All income items are credited to and claims, commission and taxation are debited from the relevant fund. Administration and other expenses are initially charged to the Non Profit Fund which then recharges the SPI Fund and Special Fund in accordance with the terms of the "Scheme of Transfer".

### \*4008\* Management Services

During the year, investment management services were provided by Resolution Management Services Limited (RMS) and Resolution Investment Services Limited (RIS).

Charges from these companies were £23m from RMS Limited and £2m from RIS Limited.

In 2006, Abbey National plc retained various pension schemes on acquisition of the Group by Resolution plc. Under the terms of the Sale and Purchase Agreement between Resolution plc and Abbey National plc, Resolution Group was required to make certain payments to those pensions schemes. These costs were paid by Resolution Management Services Limited and £38m of these were recharged to the Company in 2006 along with other staff related costs. The 2007 recharge included £6m credit in this regard following finalisation of these figures.

#### \*4009\* Material connected-party transactions

- At 31 December 2007, claims expense on line 21 includes £3,321,000 in respect of reassurance accepted from Scottish Mutual International plc, a fellow group company (in 2006 £1,764,000)
- At 31 December 2007, earned premiums on line 11 includes £397,877,000 outward reinsurance premiums to Phoenix Pensions Limited as a result of a new reassurance treaty set up in 2007.
- At 31 December 2007, the company had entered into other connected party transactions with Resolution plc group companies refer to note 1306. Resolution plc is the Company's ultimate parent.
- Management services were provided by Resolution plc group companies refer to note 4008.

#### \*4201\* Unitised With Profits Business

Included at Form 42 Line 13 are the net transfers shown in the table below in respect of net claims on unitised With Profit business. The transfer-in for the receiving fund is shown as negative on the same line. The amounts are recorded net as they cannot be analysed between premiums and claims or between claim types.

| 2007                |   | SPI<br>£000       | NP<br>£000          | Total<br>£000 |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Form 42<br>Line 13  | With Profit Unit Transfers                              | 82,504            | (82,504)            | £000<br>      |
|                     |   | 82,504            | (82,504)            | -             |
|                     |   |                   |                     |               |
| 2006                |   | SPI<br>£000       | NP<br>£000          | Total<br>£000 |
| <b>2006</b> Form 42 |   | SPI<br>£000       | NP<br>£000          | Total<br>£000 |
| Form 42<br>Line 13  | With Profit Unit Expenses                               | <b>£000</b> 8,374 | <b>£000</b> (8,374) |               |
| Form 42             | With Profit Unit Expenses<br>With Profit Unit Transfers | £000              | £000                |               |

#### \*4401\* Basis of valuation

The fair values of financial instruments are determined by reference to quoted market bid prices or published bid prices. If quoted market prices or published prices are not available, fair values are determined or estimated by using various techniques, including but not limited to balance sheet analysis and comparison to similar quoted securities. Unlisted derivatives are valued on the basis of bid prices supplied by suitably qualified counterparties.

### \*4402\* Aggregate value of derivative

The aggregate value of rights and liabilities under derivative contracts included in Form 44, after the right of set off, is nil (both gross and net of variation margin).

#### \*4502\* Other income and expenditure

Other income included in line 26 represents an exchange gain of £7,293,000 on internal linked funds carried forward.

### \*4801\* Asset mix for Irish with-profits business

It is the insurer's usual practice to restrict Irish with-profit policyholders' participation in any established surplus to that arising from the Irish With-Profit Fund (i.e. the Irish component of the SPI Fund).

The asset share philosophy for business written in the Irish With-Profit Fund assumes the following asset mix in lines 21 to 29 of column 2 of Form 48:

| Assets backing with-profits liabilities |               |
|---|---------------|
| and with-profits capital requirements   | Asset Mix (%) |
| Land and buildings                      | 0%            |
| Approved fixed interest securities      | 17%           |
| Other fixed interest securities         | 16%           |
| Variable interest securities            | 0%            |
| UK listed equity shares                 | 1%            |
| Non-UK listed equity shares             | 40%           |
| Unlisted equity shares                  | 0%            |
| Other assets                            | 26%           |
| Total                                   | 100.0%        |

### \*4806\* Assets used to calculate investment returns in column 5

The investment returns in lines 21 to 29 of column 5 of the SPI Fund were calculated using the UK With-Profits Fund assets.

The investment returns in lines 21 to 29 of column 5 of the Special Fund were calculated using the Special With-Profits Fund assets.

#### \*4901\* Source of credit ratings

The Standard & Poor's rating was used to provide the split by credit rating.

### \*5101\* Number of Group Schemes

The number of group schemes, for which we do not have records of benefits at member level, is listed by product code as follows:

| Fund                   | Product<br>Code | Product Description         | Number of group schemes |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| UK Pension With-Profit | 390             | Deferred annuity non-profit | 7                       |
|                        | 435             | Miscellaneous non-profit    | 30                      |
| OS Pension With-Profit | 390             | Deferred annuity non-profit | 2                       |
| OS Pension Non-Profit  | 400             | Annuity non-profit          | 2                       |

#### \*5201\* Number of Group Schemes

The number of group schemes, for which we do not have records of benefits at member level, is listed by product code as follows:

| Fund                   | Product code | Product description                       | Number of group schemes |
|------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------|
| UK Pension With-Profit | 555          | Group deposit administration with-profits | 41                      |
| OS Pension With-Profit | 555          | Group deposit administration with-profits | 3                       |

#### \*5303\* Details of business reported under Miscellaneous product codes

The following gives details of business reported under "Miscellaneous" product codes that exceed the £10m threshold specified in Instruction 11 to the Form:

| Fund               | Product code | Product description           | Details included | of    | business |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------|
| UK Life Non-Profit | 795          | Miscellaneous property linked | Assurance        | busir | ness     |

#### \*5600\* Index linked business

No Form 56 is required as all index-linked liabilities have been reassured, so there are no matching assets.

### \*5701\* Consistency of liabilities with Form 54

Negative mathematical reserves from products in the following product groupings:

"OS, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15%" [in the SPI Fund]

"UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15%" [in the NP Fund]

have been used to offset the positive liabilities of products in the following product groupings:

"UK, L&GA, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 3.15%" [in the SPI Fund]

"UK, Pens, Non-Profit, Form 51 assurances, 4.10%" [in the NP Fund]

The total value of these negative liabilities is -£30.8m.

Statement required by Rule 9.29

**Scottish Provident Ltd** 

Financial Year ended 31 December 2007

#### Additional information on derivative contracts

a The investment guidelines operated by the Company during the period up to 31 December 2007 for the use of derivative contracts were based on the principles of reduction of risk or efficient portfolio management.

In particular:

- i no uncovered liabilities were permitted;
- ii all contracts were either:
  - a transacted on an approved exchange; or
  - b with an approved counterparty.
- all monies relating to exchange traded positions were held in client money segregated accounts at a highly rated international bank.
- iv transactions were conducted within the Life Division North Delegated Authorities.

The use of derivatives is further restricted by the variety of regulations laid down for the use of derivatives in life assurance companies – in particular the rules and guidance set out in INSPRU 3.2.

- The investment guidelines do not prohibit entry into contracts, which were not at the time of entry, reasonably likely to be exercised, to ensure that Life Division North is not prevented from entering into contracts which could potentially enhance efficient portfolio management.
- c The Company was not a party to any contract during 2007 that was not expected, at the time when the contract was entered into, to be reasonably likely to be exercised.
- The extent to which any of the amounts recorded on Form 13 would be changed if assets which the Company had a right or obligation to acquire or dispose of under derivative contracts outstanding at the end of the financial year (being in the case of options, only those options which it would have been prudent to assume would be exercised) had been so acquired or disposed of (including collateral):

#### SPI Fund:

| Form 13 |                        | £'000   |
|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Line 43 | Collective inv schemes | (5,817) |
| Line 44 | Derivatives            | 5.817   |

- e If such options as were outstanding at 31 December 2007 had been exercised to change the amounts shown in Form 13 to the maximum extent there would be an effect of £284k.
- f There was no material difference between positions at the year end and that during the financial year.
- No loss would have been incurred by the Company in the event of failure by any one other person to fulfil its obligations under derivative contracts outstanding at the year-end. At other times during the relevant period there may have been a loss but at any time the possible losses are included within the overall monitoring of counterparty exposure and subject to strict internal guidelines. Collateralisation also limits overall exposure.

| h. | Transactions which would require significant provision under INSPRU 3.2.17R or which do not fall |
|----|--|
|    | within the definition of a permitted derivative contract under the permitted links rules are not |
|    | undertaken "   |

i. The Company did not grant any uncovered rights under derivative contracts during the year.

#### Statement of additional information on controllers required by rule 9.30

#### **Scottish Provident Limited**

#### Financial year ended 31 December 2007

- (1) The persons who, to the knowledge of the Company, were controllers at any time during the financial year were:
- (a) Resolution Life Limited;
- (b) Resolution Life Group Limited (ceased to be controller on 17 May 2007);
- (c) Resolution Plc;
- (d) Pearl Assurance plc;
- (e) Pearl Group Limited;
- (f) Sun Capital Investments Limited;
- (g) Hera Investments One Limited;
- (h) Xercise Limited;
- (i) Jambright Limited;
- (j) Hugh Osmond, Alan McIntosh, Matthew Allen, Edward Spencer-Churchill, Marc Jonas;
- (k) TDR Capital Nominees Limited; and
- (I) TDR Capital LLP.
- (2) The persons who, to the knowledge of the Company, were controllers at the end of the financial year were:
- (a) Resolution Life Limited

Resolution Life Limited owned 100% of the ordinary share capital of Phoenix Life Assurance Limited, and was able to exercise 100% of the voting power at any general meeting.

(b) Resolution plc

Resolution plc owned 100% of the ordinary shares of Resolution Life Limited, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 100% of the voting power at any general meeting.

(c) Pearl Assurance plc

Pearl Assurance plc owned 20.13% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 20.13% of the voting power at any general meeting.

(d) Pearl Group Limited

Pearl Group Limited owned 100% of the ordinary share capital of Pearl Assurance plc and 5.79% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 25.92% of the voting power at any general meeting.

(e) Sun Capital Investments Limited

Sun Capital Investments Limited owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, (who with Pearl Assurance plc, its 100% owned subsidiary), owned 25.92% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 12.96% of the voting power at any general meeting.

#### Statement of additional information on controllers required by rule 9.30

#### **Scottish Provident Limited**

#### Financial year ended 31 December 2007

#### (Controllers at the end of the financial year - continued)

#### (f) Hera Investments One Limited

Hera Investments One Limited owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, (who with Pearl Assurance plc, its 100% owned subsidiary), owned 25.92% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 12.96% of the voting power at any general meeting.

#### (g) Xercise Limited

Sun Capital Investments Limited, which is an associate of Xercise Limited within the meaning of section 422 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being a subsidiary undertaking, owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, (who with Pearl Assurance plc, its 100% owned subsidiary), owned 25.92% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 12.96% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### (h) Jambright Limited

Hera Investments One Limited which is an associate of Jambright Limited within the meaning of section 422 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being a subsidiary undertaking, owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, (who with Pearl Assurance plc, its 100% owned subsidiary), owned 25.92% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 12.96% of the voting power at any general meeting.

(i) Hugh Osmond, Alan McIntosh, Matthew Allen, Edward Spencer-Churchill, Marc Jonas

Hugh Osmond, Alan McIntosh and Matthew Allen, together with Edward Spencer-Churchill and Marc Jonas, who were associates of Hugh Osmond and Alan McIntosh within the meaning of section 422 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being partners, jointly owned 79.2% of the ordinary shares of Xercise Limited and were able to exercise 79.2% of the voting power at any general meeting. Sun Capital Investments Limited is a subsidiary undertaking of Xercise Limited and owns 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, (who with Pearl Assurance plc, its 100% owned subsidiary), owned 25.92% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 12.96% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### (j) TDR Capital Nominees Limited

TDR Capital Nominees Limited acted as nominee for the TDR funds, which own 89.4% of the ordinary shares of Jambright Limited and were able to exercise 89.4% of the voting power at any general meeting. Hera Investments One Limited is a subsidiary undertaking of Jambright Limited and owns 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, (who with Pearl Assurance plc, its 100% owned subsidiary), owned 25.92% of the ordinary

Statement of additional information on controllers required by rule 9.30

#### **Scottish Provident Limited**

#### Financial year ended 31 December 2007

#### (Controllers at the end of the financial year - continued)

share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 12.96% of the voting power at any general meeting.

#### (k) TDR Capital LLP

TDR Capital Nominees Limited, which is an associate of TDR Capital LLP within the meaning of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being a subsidiary undertaking, acted as nominee for the TDR funds, which own 89.4% of the ordinary shares of Jambright Limited and were able to exercise 89.4% of the voting power at any general meeting. Hera Investments One Limited is a subsidiary undertaking of Jambright Limited and owns 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, (who with Pearl Assurance plc, its 100% owned subsidiary), owned 25.92% of the ordinary share capital of Resolution plc, a company of which Phoenix Life Assurance Limited is a subsidiary undertaking and was able to exercise 12.96% of the voting power at any general meeting.

Statement required by Rule 9.36

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

### **Information on With Profits Actuary**

Mr G Ross was the with-profits actuary throughout the period.

The following information relates to the year ended 31 December 2007:

- a Mr G Ross held 3,000 shares in Resolution plc as at 31 December 2007:
   Mr G Ross's spouse held 30,981 shares in Resolution plc as at 31 December 2007.
- b Aggregate fees and remuneration received by Mr G Ross from Resolution Management Services Limited were £259,534.
- c Other pecuniary benefits:

Mr G Ross is in receipt of a pension from a Resolution group staff pension scheme.

The above particulars were furnished by Mr G Ross upon request and they agree with the accounts and records of the Company.

Certificate required by Rule 9.34(1)

**Scottish Provident Limited** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2007

#### We certify that:

- a. the return has been properly prepared in accordance with the requirements in IPRU(INS), GENPRU and INSPRU;
- b. we are satisfied, save as disclosed on the attached note to the certificate, that:
  - throughout the financial year, the Company has complied in all material respects with the requirements in SYSC and PRIN as well as the provisions of IPRU(INS), GENPRU and INSPRU; and
  - ii. it is reasonable to believe that the Company has continued so to comply subsequently, and will continue so to comply in future;
- c. in our opinion, premiums for contracts entered into during the financial year and the resulting income earned are sufficient, under reasonable actuarial methods and assumptions, and taking into account the other financial resources of the Company that are available for the purpose, to enable the Company to meet its obligations in respect of those contracts and, in particular, to establish adequate mathematical reserves;
- d. the sum of the mathematical reserves and the deposits received from reinsurers as shown in Form 14 constitute proper provision at the end of the financial year in question for the long-term insurance liabilities (including all liabilities arising from deposit back arrangements, but excluding other liabilities which had fallen due before the end of the financial year) including any increase in those liabilities arising from a distribution of surplus as a result of an actuarial investigation as at that date into the financial condition of the long-term insurance business;
- e. we have, in preparing the return, taken and paid due regard to:
  - i. advice from every actuary appointed by the Company to perform the actuarial function in accordance with SUP 4.3.13R; and
  - ii. advice from every actuary appointed by the Company to perform the with-profits actuary function in accordance with SUP 4.3.16AR.

Graham Singleton

Managing Director

Stephen McGee **Director** 

Kerr Luscombe **Director** 

March 2008

#### Note to the certificate required by Rule 9.34(1)

#### Transfer of asset management

In Q1 2007, there was a transfer of certain assets together with accompanying investment accounting processes from Santander Asset Management to Resolution Asset Management (RAM). Following these transfers, there were issues with the transfer of the accounting records which gave rise to reconciliation differences for a period in 2007.

These reconciliation differences have now been fully investigated and resolved. This is not a continuing issue. Detailed investigations confirm there are no assets missing and the reconciliation differences have not given rise to any TCF concerns or issues with unit pricing.

#### **Management Action**

RAM has conducted a very detailed project to identify and investigate the material issues giving rise to the accounting take-on reconciliation differences. The investigation and resolution process was wide-ranging and for some funds included recreation of the accounting records for the entire period in validating and reconciling the final take-on position.

### **Principles and Practices of Financial Management**

We have omitted part of standard wording of the certificate as we are unable to certify that the with profits fund has been managed in accordance with the Principles and Practice of Financial Management, as established, maintained and recorded under COBS 20.3 due to:

a small number of mostly technical breaches, which are not thought to be material and are not thought to have resulted in the unfair treatment of policyholders, as well as a specific target range breach in the Special Fund which has resulted in policyholder detriment and will be rectified. An investigation will be undertaken in this regard.

# Independent auditors' report to the directors pursuant to rule 9.35 the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers

#### Scottish Provident Limited

#### Global business

#### Financial year ended 31 December 2007

We have examined the following documents prepared by the insurer pursuant to the Accounts and Statements Rules set out in Chapter 9 of IPRU(INS) the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers, GENPRU the General Prudential Sourcebook and INSPRU the Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers ("the Rules") made by the Financial Services Authority under section 138 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000

- Forms 2, 3, 11 to 19, 40 to 45, 48, 49, 58 and 60 (including the supplementary notes) ("the Forms");
- the statement required by IPRU(INS) rule 9.29 ("the statement"); and
- the reports required by IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 ("the valuation reports")

We are not required to examine and do not express an opinion on the following:

- Forms 46, 47, 50 to 55, 57, 59A and 59B (including the supplementary notes);
- the statements required by IPRU(INS) rules 9.30 and 9.36; and
- the certificate signed in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.34(1).

This report is made solely to the insurer's directors, in accordance with rule 9.35 of IPRU(INS). Our examination has been undertaken so that we might state to the insurer's directors those matters we are required by the Rules to state to them in an auditors' report and for no other purpose. To the fullest extent permitted by law, we do not accept or assume responsibility to anyone other than the insurer for our examination, for this report, or for the opinions we have formed.

### Respective responsibilities of the insurer and its auditors

The insurer is responsible for the preparation of an annual return (including the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports) under the provisions of the Rules. Under IPRU(INS) rule 9.11 the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports are required to be prepared in the manner specified by the Rules and to state fairly the information provided on the basis required by the Rules. The methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports prepared in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 are required to reflect appropriately the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3

It is our responsibility to form an independent opinion as to whether the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports meet these requirements, and to report our opinion to you. We also report to you if, in our opinion, the insurer has not kept proper accounting records or if we have not received all the information we require for our examination.

### **Basis of opinion**

We conducted our work in accordance with Practice Note 20 'The audit of insurers in the United Kingdom (revised)' issued by the Auditing Practices Board. Our work included examination, on a test basis, of evidence relevant to the amounts and disclosures in the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports. The evidence included that previously obtained by us relating to the audit of the financial statements of the insurer for the financial year on which we reported on 27 March 2008. It also included an assessment of the significant estimates and judgments made by the insurer in the preparation of the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports.

We planned and performed our work so as to obtain all the information and explanations which we considered necessary in order to provide us with sufficient evidence to give reasonable assurance that the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports are free from material misstatement, whether caused by fraud or other irregularity or error, and comply with IPRU(INS) rule 9.11.

In accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.35(1A), to the extent that any document, Form, statement, analysis or report to be examined under IPRU(INS) rule 9.35(1) contains amounts or information abstracted from the actuarial investigation performed pursuant to IPRU(INS) rule 9.4, we have obtained and paid due regard to advice from a suitably qualified actuary who is independent of the insurer.

### **Opinion**

In our opinion:

- (a) the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports fairly state the information provided on the basis required by the Rules as modified and have been properly prepared in accordance with the provisions of those Rules; and
- (b) the methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports prepared in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 appropriately reflect the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3.

Ernst & Young LLP

Registered Auditor

Glasgow

27 March 2008